

**Click on this text to see hidden history:**  
**The Jewish Oligarchy: Running and**  
**ruining America**

Censored History: Britain put Jews in  
Concentration Camp During WWII



The Balfour Declaration of 1917 was a letter from Britain's Foreign Secretary Arthur Balfour to Walter Rothschild to be read before the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland.

It announced British support for Jewish immigration into the Palestinian Mandate. The Zionist Federation had promised the British government they could mobilize Hollywood and other assets to push America into WWI on the side of the

Axis. America entered WWI on April 6, 1917. The Balfour Declaration was made on November 2, 1917. It was widely viewed in Europe as a thank you for American Jewish support for America's entry into WWI.

The Balfour Declaration was considered a major step towards the creation of the Jewish state of Israel.

The fallout however, was not good for European Jews. Germany had been a safe haven for Jews for hundreds of years. Jews were thriving so much so, that the average Jewish income was significantly higher than that of the average German. Germans felt the Jewish community as a whole had betrayed them. German Jews quickly became stigmatized as disloyal, draft dodgers, war profiteers, and more.

If that wasn't enough, European Jews soon felt the sting of betrayal from Britain. In the 1930's the German government offered to move European Jews to the Palestinian Mandate.

The National Socialist regime encouraged Jews to obtain Palestinian passports and argued that Jews would be much happier living in a country of their own in the Middle East.

The German government promised the Arabs in the Palestinian Mandate free Volkswagon trucks and construction supplies to pacify them. Ideological Zionists living in the

Mandate embraced the idea and some even openly supported the National Socialist regime.

Britain immediately capped the number of Jews who could move to the Palestinian Mandate to only 15,000 a year, so they would not change the balance of power.

In 1940, the National Socialist regime sent the first wave of Jews to the Palestinian Mandate. The first convoy was three ships full of Jews from Prague, Danzig, Vienna, and Tulcea, Romania. The British immediately blockaded the ports and declared that the Jews were illegal immigrants. The Jews were all arrested by the British army and placed in quickly erected concentration camps. Once WWII started many Jews tried to reach the territory to avoid being sent to Nazi run concentration camps. Britain captured tens of thousands and imprisoned them in concentration camps in the Palestinian Mandate, Cyprus, and Mauritius. The British concentration camps looked the same as the dreaded camps run by Germany, Croatia, and Romania. When inmates arrived at the British camps they were forced to strip naked and then sprayed with DDT.

In 1944, the government of Hungary collapsed. The arrow cross party seized control of Hungary to keep the Hungarian army fighting on the Eastern front. To pay for the Hungarian army, Jewish owned property in Hungary was seized. The National Socialist regime made another major attempt to send Jews to the Palestinian Mandate. They had Turkish cooperation to transport Jews to the territory by train. One

train was even filled up with Hungarian Jews and ready to leave, but the British said the Hungarian Jews would be refused. The passengers were ordered to switch trains to be sent to concentration camps in Poland. At that time Britain knew full well that the IRC was the sole provider of food and supplies to the camps and it was only a matter of time until access would be cut off due to the advancing red army.

What is even more shocking is that after the Allies and the IRC began liberating the concentration camps, Britain continued to imprison Jewish refugees who tried to enter the Palestinian Mandate. Many survived WWII in concentration camps, only to be imprisoned by the British.

The main British concentration camp was in Atlit, north of Haifa. Many Jews were imprisoned in Atlit before being transported to Cyprus or Mauritius. Over 70,000 Jews were imprisoned there between 1940 and 1945. The camp was shut down when it was attacked by Zionist guerrillas in 1945. Yitzhak Rabin allegedly masterminded the operation, but he did not lead it.

It took a very violent guerrilla war and major acts of terrorism to convince the British to give up the Palestinian Mandate after WWII was over.

by Jason Swartz

*Wikipedia is a gatekeeper to the truth regarding the designs and crimes of the world-wide criminal Jewish Cabal.*

*Denial, disinformation and character assassination are Wikipedia's methods.*

*Otherwise it's a fair source of information.*



WIKIPEDIA  
The Free Encyclopedia

## **Who Involved the U.S. in WWII When 83% of Americans Voted Against It?**

By N. Jones (Historical Tribune)

Besides the Pearl Harbour False Flag, How did They Manipulate America into WWII? – A war 83% of Americans (according to the June 3rd, 1941, Gallup Poll results) were against and asserted they wished to remain uninvolved?

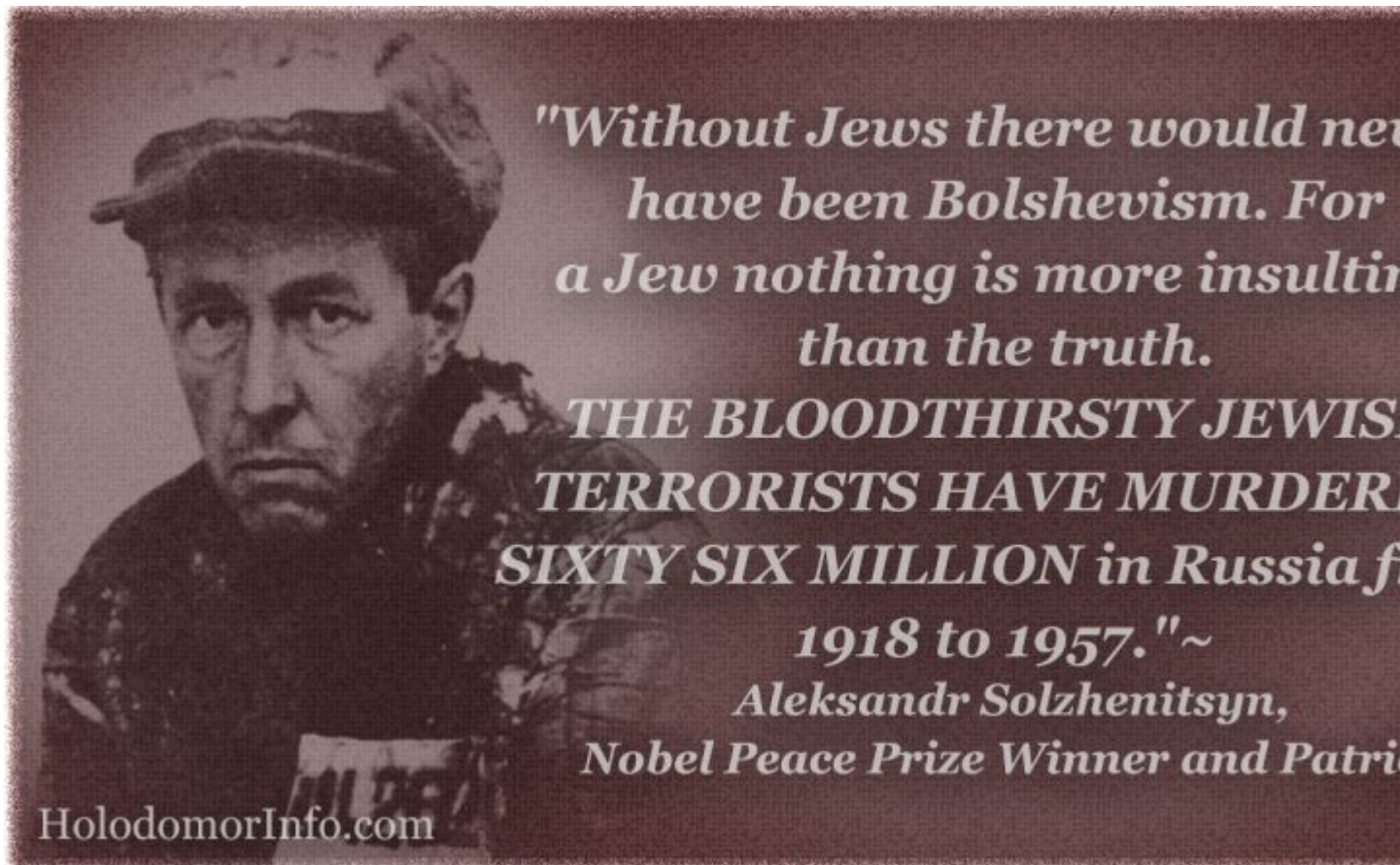
Protocol of the Elders of Zion – VII:6

“...In a word, to sum up our system of keeping the governments of the goyim in Europe in check, we shall show our strength to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all, if we allow the possibility of a general rising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America or China or Japan....

“We Jews,” as the spokesmen of this clannish nationalism might put it, “are well aware that in America, England, France and the Soviet Union, as well as in every other part of the world, the rule is: Judah must come first!

As long as the interests of America are identical with the interests of Old Testament ‘Nazism’, we will be good Americans, but as soon as our interests

Click on this text to visit: INSTITUTE FOR  
HISTORICAL REVIEW







# Jewish Murder of the Russian Imperial Family

[July 16, 2016](#) [Mike Walsh](#)

Renegade Exclusive – July 17/18, 1918



“This is a sacrificial animal so is my cleansing”

Before the outbreak of the Great War (1914 ~ 1918) and available in selected Warsaw shops patronised by Jews were greeting cards with images unavailable for Gentile customers. The postcards carried the image of the tzadik. This is an image of a rabbinical Jew with the Torah in his one hand and a white fowl in the other. On these particular greeting cards the head of the fowl depicts the Imperial Russian Tsar Nicholas II. Below this image is the inscription in Hebrew: “This is a sacrificial animal so is my cleansing; it will be my replacement and cleansing the victim.”

This relates to the Yom Kippur ritual in which a live fowl is swung about the head before being slaughtered by the shechita method; the creature's blood drained. This secret greeting card is a facsimile of American (Jewish) greeting cards that first became available in the United States in 1907. The ritual slaughter of Tsar Nicholas II was the aspiration of many Jews. This Talmudic act of treason or assassination is airily dismissed as due to the Tsar's alleged anti-Semitism.



Yakov Sverdlov, whose Jewish name was Yankel Solomon, ordered the massacre of Tsar Nicholas II, his family and assistants. For this Jewish firebrand regicide was a cherished dream. Evidence of this is to be found in the text of leaflets written by Yakov Sverdlov dated May 19, 1905. This date is the birthday of Nicholas II: "Struck your hour, the last hour of you and all yours! This is a terrible judgement, the revolution is coming!"



The Tsar

and his family

The assassination team's organisers, accompanying guards and key members of the assassination squad were militants involved in the organisation of the future Communist party (RSDLP). Its genesis was in the Urals at the end of 1905 and the beginning of 1906 when the group was under the direction of Yakov Sverdlov.

Long before the 1917 coup that delivered Tsarist Russia to American banking and corporate conglomerates, Yakov Sverdlov (Yankel Solomon) and a number of major figures of Bolshevism had been exiled and serving their sentences in Siberia. Yakov Sverdlov was banished to Turukhansk as was bank robber terrorist, the dwarfish Joseph Stalin, Julius Martov (Tsederbaum) and Aron Solts. Through the region of Tyumen, Tobolsk and Yekaterinburg

passes the Trans-Siberian Railway (Transsib). This railway connects Moscow with the Russian Far East and the Sea of Japan. This network delivered the Tsar and his family when they were taken into custody by the Wall Street financed Bolshevik insurgents.



Yakov

Sverdlov stamp

Yakov Sverdlov, even in demonic Jewish minds, was known to be pathologically sadistic. Such were the gratuitous cruelties inflicted by him during crime sprees that party members already inured to extreme violence were appalled. Jakov Sverdlov gathered around him the most ruthless elements of the association. On the eve of the 1905 coup attempt, Sverdlov, still in the Urals, formed what was known as The Battle Squad of the People's Weapons (BONV). This terrorist group slaughtered police officers and any thought to be sympathetic to the Tsarist system. The group enriched itself through armed raids on banks, post offices, cash desks, trains and shops. "They were desperate murderers" writes E. Hlystalov who describes the group's leaders as "the frail bespectacled Yakov Sverdlov."

Philippe (Shaya-Isay Fram) Goloshchekin was personal ambassador of Yakov Sverdlov and acted in all the group's important matters. Across the Ural region Sverdlov placed in government positions those he considered loyal to him. These occupied different positions such as Foodstuffs Commissioner, Commissioner of Justice and Commissioner of Supplies; all of local authority office. Soon, the Ural region became Yakov Sverdlov's fiefdom. It was not by chance that the great city of Yekaterinburg during 1924 ~ 1991 bore the name of Sverdlovsk. The street on which was located Ipatiev House where the massacres was carried out was renamed Sverdlov Street. In 1991 this city's name was returned to its original Yekaterinburg.

On April 30, 1918, the train carrying the unfortunate Romanov Tsar, Tsarina and daughter Maria, arrived in Yekaterinburg. The Imperial Royal family were formally put in the charge of Yakovlev and the Head of Ural Council A. G. Beloborodov. July 16, 1918, the day before the massacre, there arrived in Yekaterinburg from the centre of Russia a special train consisting of a locomotive and a single passenger carriage. The few other passengers included one person in the black attire of a Jewish rabbi with his face disguised. The rabbi was greeted by the chairman of the Ural Council Shaya Isaakovich Goloshchekin. The rabbi was accorded maximum respect as might a visiting dignitary. Upon being directed to the basement of Ipatiev house the rabbi traced cabalistic signs on the wall: "The Tsar sacrificed the kingdom destroyed!"

During the same day the rabbi departed. He did so after appointing the assassin Yankel Yurovsky, the son of rabbi Chaim Yurovsky.



1st row: Nicholas II and his family (from left to right: Olga, Maria, Tsar Nicholas II, Tsarina Alexandra, Anastasia, Alexei and Tatiana). 2nd row: Surgeon to the Tsar Eugene Botkin and Royal chef Ivan Kharitonov. 3rd row: maid Anna Demidova and the Tsar's valet Colonel Alexei Trupp. All ritually slaughtered at Ipatiev House. Those who took part in this ritualistic slaughter as far as can be ascertained were all of Jewish race.

In attendance at the bloodbath on July 17 / 18, 1918 was the Yakov Sverdlov and Brigade Commissar Vasily Yakovlev (Konstantin Myachin). Their task was to later remove secretly all remains of the Imperial Russian family. In the immediate aftermath the bodies were mutilated and dismembered before being deposited in a shallow mine. The contents of the mine could be seen from the surface.





Leading executioners of the Imperial family whose Jewish names appear in brackets. Left to right: Top (Yankel Solomon) Yakov Sverdlov, Philippe Goloshchyokin (Shaya-Isay Fram Goloshchekin) and Pyotr Voykov (Pinhus Wainer). Bottom row: Beloborodov Alexander Georgievich (Vaisbart Yankel Isidorovich), Konstantin Myachin (Vasily Yakovlev) and Georgy Safarov (Voldin).



The killers from left to right: Peter Ermakov, Mikhail Medvedev (Kudrin), Pavel Medvedev, Yakov Yurovsky and Grigory Nikulin.

Yurovsky personally supervised the execution of the Imperial family. He was responsible for administering the coup de grâce and then afterwards searching the bodies. Pyotr Voykov (Pinhus Wainer) took part in the shooting and assisted in carrying out the coup de grâce. He was delegated to destroy the family's remains by a combination of dismemberment and the use of sulphuric acid. Scrawled writing was afterwards found on the walls of the room in which the Imperial family was slaughtered. These writings were

translated and transcribed by German-Jewish poet Heinrich Heine (1797-1856). The lines appear on the backdrop wall to the slaughter and near the window in the basement of Ipatiev House.

“Belsatzar ward in selbiger Nacht / Von seinen Knechten  
umgebracht,” “Belsatzar was, on the same night, killed by his  
slaves.”

Belshazzar, the Gentile king of Babylon who, in the Old Testament story, saw ‘the writing on the wall’ foretelling his destruction (Daniel 5) and was killed as punishment for his offences against Israel’s God. In a clever play on the Heine quotation, the unknown writer, almost certainly one of the killers, has substituted Belsatzar for Heine’s spelling Belsazar in order to signal even more clearly his intended symbolism. The Heine inscription described the racial / ethnic nature of the murders: ‘A Gentile king had just been killed as an act of Jewish retribution.’

The destruction of the corpses began the following day and was assisted by Jakov Yurovsky and carried out under the direction of Pyotr Voikov (Pinhus Wainer). Supervision also were Goloshchekin and Beloborodov. Pyotr Voikov recalled that scene with an involuntary shudder. He said that when this work was completed the dismembered cadavers; human bloody trunks, arms, legs, torso and heads were thrown down a forest mine. Upon this dreadful scene of carnage was poured gasoline and sulphuric acid. In a vain attempt to destroy all evidence of the massacre the parts were afterwards burned for two days.

Pyotr Voikov said:

It was a terrible picture. We, the participants of the burning corpses were downright depressed about this nightmare. Even Yurovsky in the end could not resist and said that even those few days and he would have gone mad.” (Besedovsky G. Z. ‘On the Road to Thermidor’ M. 1997. S.111-116).

The site of the carnage and the failed attempts to completely dispose of the family’s bodies was temporarily liberated from the Red Army by the opposing White Armies. Nikolai Sokolov, the investigator appointed by the Commander of the White Armies Admiral Alexander Kolchak, drew the following conclusions:

The corpses were brought to the mine under the cover of darkness in the early morning, July 17, 1918. Clothing was roughly cut

(damage is found on buttons, hooks and eyes). The corpses were then chipped and completely destroyed by fire and sulphuric acid. At the end of the operation the bodies were completely incinerated leaving only the melted lead from the bullets from which they had died.

To explain the later finding of jewels Nikolai Sokolov explained that, according to the testimony of the witness Tyegleva, the Grand Duchess secretly sewed jewellery in her clothing. During the burial some of the valuables went unnoticed. The princesses had also secreted gems in their apparel. When the mine shaft was later excavated there was discovered more items of jewellery. From the torn brassieres a rain of pearls and precious stones cascaded. Some jewellery, mostly earrings and pendants lay unnoticed in the surrounding grass. In view of the discovered wealth the executioners and body disposal team worked quickly to finish their work. They did not pay attention to individual items. Witnesses reported the movement of cars and trucks, carts and riders near Ganina Yama 15 km north of Yekaterinburg. This area July 17 to 19, 1918 was cordoned off by Red Guards. Nikolai Sokolov writes that these days also heard grenade explosions.



Nikolai Sokolov. To carry out his investigations the Nikolai Sokolov dressed in peasant in order that he draws as little attention to himself as possible.

Nikolai Sokolov managed to find two orders drawn up by Pyotr Voykov on July 17, 1918. The orders were placed with a local drugstore named Russian Society. With each order was the requirement to supply employee Commissariat Zimin with sulphuric acid. The first requirement was of 5 lbs with 3 lbs more placed in the second jar. In total, Zimin was issued 11 lbs of sulphuric acid for which was paid 196 roubles and 50 kopecks. According to Nikolai Sokolov, the sulphuric acid was delivered to the mine on 17 and 18 July. At the mine traces of two large fires were found. Here, dozens of objects have been discovered that were related to the murdered Imperial family. Many items were burned, some were destroyed. Nothing was spared of the Tsar's family; even their pet dogs were slaughtered.

At this point, the reward for the assassination of the Imperial family posted by Wall Street Jewish banker Jacob Schiff was settled with the Bolsheviks. This German born Jew was later to boast and celebrate the funding of the 1917 Bolshevik coup which overthrew Russia's legitimate government. Schiff personally offered a substantial reward for the murder of the Russian royal family. This Jewish banker's investment funded a tyranny which, at the time of its collapse in 1990, is estimated to have directly or indirectly led to loss of life estimated between 70 and 100 million, mostly Christians. Jacob Schiff appears to have achieved the dubious distinction of being the biggest killer in the history of humankind.

Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we hoped for and striven for these long years." ~ Jacob Schiff, New York bankers, 'Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Quote: New York Times, March 24. 1917.

The Civil War following the American backed coup was to continue until 1922. Upon the final expulsion of the White Armies corporate America and Europe moved in to plunder the assets of the nation that was once Imperial Russia.

---

## **BACK DOOR TO WAR - Roosevelt's Foreign Policy 1933 to 1941.....**



**[https://archive.org/stream/CharlesCallanTansillBackDoorToWarRooseveltForeignPolicy19331941/Charles Callan Tansill Back door to war Roosevelt foreign policy 1933 1941#page/n0/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/CharlesCallanTansillBackDoorToWarRooseveltForeignPolicy19331941/Charles%20Callan%20Tansill%20Back%20door%20to%20war%20Roosevelt%20foreign%20policy%201933%201941#page/n0/mode/1up)**

## **Who Involved the U.S. in WWII When 83% of Americans Voted Against It?**

By N. Jones (Historical Tribune)

Besides the Pearl Harbour False Flag, How did They Manipulate America into WWII? – A war 83% of Americans (according to the June 3rd, 1941, Gallup Poll results) were against and asserted they wished to remain uninvolved?

Protocol of the Elders of Zion – VII:6

“...In a word, to sum up our system of keeping the governments of the goyim in Europe in check, we shall show our strength to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all, if we allow the possibility of a general rising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America or China or Japan....

“We Jews,” as the spokesmen of this clannish nationalism might put it, “are well aware that in America, England, France and the Soviet Union, as well as in every other part of the world, the rule is: Judah must come first!

As long as the interests of America are identical with the interests of Old Testament 'Nazism', we will be good Americans, but as soon as our interests begin to conflict with the interests of America, we shall betray her too. Generally speaking, democracy suits us if and when it is led by as many Jews as possible. The so-called freedom of the press is good for us too, provided the descendants of the seed of Abraham, above all, can avail themselves of it. Yes! this freedom is a valuable thing, but only where we Jews are at liberty to do anything we like!"

Oh, you faint-hearted ones, who listen terror-stricken to the marching S.A. and S.S. troops; be not afraid! By now we are experts in undermining and capturing democracies. We are familiar with the methods of imposing our particular interests on the masses. America, the richest state of the Goyim is being shaken by mortal economic crisis. The time is ripe to start our all-out offensive, which, will also give political power into our hands. And ours will be a take-over of a more permanent character than that of Hitler. We are going to conquer America neither by arms nor by theories. We possess a reliable prescription to call down Nemesis on America. The fate of America was prescribed by our own Führer – Moses! Torah is our Mein Kampf!

This will be the year for sounding the Trumpets in America, where in Washington's time, the total number of Jews were a mere four thousand. But now our bankers, our socialists and our journalists will be blowing trumpets and, our 'Brain-Trust' will execute the New Deal at the expense of the American Pioneer-Population. Thereafter, the only remaining question will be: Whom are we

going to put in the Presidential Chair at Washington?

“Those of you living in despair in your palatial residence in Wall Street or in 13th Street, as well as in the ghettos of Brooklyn and Bronx, must not doubt that we shall find our man, who will be a real match for Hitler, while at the same time, place political power over America into our hands. You need only read our directions in the Protocols.”

(The World Conquerors, p. 80-81)

Protocol X:

“Liberalism produced constitutional status, which took the place of what was the only safeguard of the Goyim, namely despotism (autocracy)... then it was that we replaced the Ruler by a caricature of a government – by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet overture – our slaves. In the near future we shall establish elections, in favour of such presidents, as have in their past some dark undiscovered stain, some “Panama” or other – then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans, out of fear of revelations...”

“Who will therefore, be the new President, who will place America in our hands and will execute our orders?”

His name is Franklin D. Roosevelt! – the late descendant of the Spanish Sephardim.

Fear not dear Franklin, our “Advisors” are now gathering around you, to support you in the decision making for all your future endeavours, which is at such a pivotal time in our world history.

Felix Frankfurter from Vienna, Henry Morgenthau from Mannheim, Bernard Baruch from Königsberg and Albert Einstein from Berlin. Samuel Roseman who will write your speeches is there, so are our labour leaders; amongst them our compatriot Sidney Hillman who controls American labour in the Administration for you. There is David Dubinsky, also a fellow immigrant from Russia, who will transform the Christian workers into tax payers for Zionism.

The entourage we will provide you will consist exclusively of trustworthy men, such as La Guardia, Mayor of New York, a Jew from Fiume and, Alger Hiss, the protégé of Frankfurter and of Senator Lehman. Bernard Baruch will control the 351 most important branches of American industry, which will militarily equip the American boys to go fight against our cryptonite – National Socialism.

On behalf of America, Alger Hiss will conduct the talks with Stalin and, Einstein, Oppenheimer and David Lilienthal will produce the atomic bomb. As managers of the UNNRA, La Guardia and Herbert Lehman will help the intended future Jewish ‘Displaced Persons’ of our coming war – a war which we will declare. Our appointed Henry Morgenthau Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, will prepare a splendid plan for the extermination of the German people, based on the insightful authorship of our intellectual confidant, President of the ‘American Federation of Peace,’ Theodore Kaufman. Our own Mortiz Gomberg, will see to it that 18 million people from the countries of our opponent will become ‘Stateless’ in Europe, our trustworthy men will distribute

\$11 million worth of cheques to provide our Bolshevik counterparts with arms and Harry Dexter White will also give them U.S. occupation printing plates, to enable the ‘Displaced Persons’ to print with abandon, so they can be cashed-up to usurp all positions of European “Authority” after our boys summarily assassinate all who have opposed us – at the expense of the American people who reject involvement in our coming war.

No, fear not dear Franklin, the patriotism of this American dream to sail across the seas to punish OUR enemies, is in the good and trustworthy hands of Judah!

Bernard Baruch – the unofficial President of America.

Judge Samuel Roseman – the Founder and Head of the ‘Brains-Trust’ – Roosevelts “Advisors”

Professor Raymond Moley – Favorite Advisor.

Rabbi Stephan Wise (Weiz) – President of the WJC and Roosevelts closest Advisor/Firm Hand – see here: The Jewish Plan for WWII and all the Benefits it would Bring World Jewry

Henry Morgenthau Sr. – Unofficial Advisor, Jewish State Lawyer.

Theodore N. Kaufman – President of the ‘American Federation of Peace’ / Author of ‘Germany Must Perish’, precursor to the Morgenthau Plan – see here: Germany Must Perish



Harry Dexter White (Weit) – Senior U.S. Treasury department official (Transport of U.S. printing plates to Bolsheviks – see here: WWII: Espionage and the US funding of the Conquering Communists of Europe

Felix Frankfurter – Supreme Court Justice

Justice Benjamin Cardozo – Advisor.

Gerald Shwope – Advisor.

E. A. Filene – Advisor.

Charles Taussig – Brains-Trust Advisor.

Nathan Margold – Interior Department Solicitor.

Charles Wyzanski Jr. – Labour Department Solicitor.

Professor Leo Wolman – Labour Strike Board.

Rose Schneiderman – Labour Advisory Board.

Isador Lubin Jr. – Labour Bureau Statistician.

Solomon Rosenblatt – Amusement Administrator.

E. A. Goldenweiser – Federal Research Director.

Jerome Frank – General Counsel.

Mordechai Ezekile – Economic Advisor (Co-author of A.A.A. Laws).

Herbert Feis – “The Brains of the State Department.”

Henry Morgenthau Jr. – Secretary of the Treasury.

David Lilienthal – TVA Director.

Sidney Hillman – Labour Advisory Board.

L. N. Landau – PWA General Solicitor.

A. Steinhard – Minister to Sweden.

Professor Albert E. Taussig – NRA Advisor.

Alexander Sachs – NRA Code Authority.

Maurice Karp – NRA Director of Personnel.

Robert Freshner – CC C Forest Army Head.

Robert Strauss – NRA Assistant Administrator.

Donald Richberg – NRA Advisor.

H. I. Strauss – Ambassador to France.

Ferdinand Pecora – “Special” Investigator.

Samuel Untermyer – Stock-Exchange Bill Advisor.

Professor James M. Landis – Federal Trade Commissioner...

Just to name a few of the “Trustworthy Men” (JEWS) of American interests.

**The REAL Holocaust CAUSED by Eastern  
European Communism..!!**

**<https://youtu.be/YH3SRyasstc>**

**Horrifying Russian murder during WW 2.  
25,700 Polish POW killed by Soviet NKVD  
following Stalin's order....**

**[https://youtu.be/J4NI\\_Q-EjbA](https://youtu.be/J4NI_Q-EjbA)**

**EXCELLENT HISTORY LESSON:**

# "The Nameless War" ...by Capt. Archibald Maule Ramsay.

## THE NAMELESS WAR

Here is the story that people have said would never be  
written in our time  
— the true history of events leading up to the Second World  
War, told by one who enjoyed the friendship and confidence  
of Mr. Neville Chamberlain during the critical months  
between Munich and September, 1939.

There has long been an unofficial ban on books dealing with  
what Captain Ramsay  
calls "The Nameless War", the conflict which has been  
waged from behind  
the political scene for centuries, which is still being waged  
and of which very few are aware.

The publishers of "The Nameless War" believe this latest  
exposure will do more than  
any previous attempt to break the conspiracy of silence.

The present work, with much additional evidence and a fuller  
historical background, is the outcome of the personal

experiences of a public figure who in the course of duty has discovered at first-hand the existence of a centuries old conspiracy against Britain, Europe, and the whole of Christendom

"The Nameless War" reveals an unsuspected link between all the major revolutions in Europe — from King Charles I's time to the abortive attempt against Spain in 1936.

**Click on this text to read THE NAMELESS WAR (PDF)**

---

"Never before in history had any country [GERMANY] not only repulsed organised revolution, but discerned Jewry behind it, and faced up to that fact. We need not wonder that the sewers of Jewish vituperation were flooded over these men and their leader; nor should we make the mistake of supposing that Jewry would stick at any lie to deter honest men everywhere from making a thorough investigation of the facts for themselves" ...Captain Archibald Ramsay

---

**The Hidden History of how America was  
Manipulated into creating the state of  
Israel: <https://youtu.be/asf7DwWcrV4>**

**JEWS OWN THE HOLLYWOOD PROPAGANDA/ENTERTAINMENT MACHINE**

**There have only been three non-Jewish heads of major Hollywood studios**

**Darryl Zanuck-20th Century Fox  
(two Jewish partners)**



**Walt Disney-Disney Studios**



**Howard Hughes-RKO Studios**



**Click on this text to visit the HOLODOMOR (the murder of  
millions at the hands of the Jewish Bolsheviks) Information  
Youtube site...**

**What**

## **World Famous Men Said About The Jews**

### **Introduction**

The Jews are the only people in the world who have found hostility in every country in which they settled in any numbers. The big question is - WHY?



Today it is taught in the schools that "Anti-Semitism" began in Germany in the 1930s after which they were deported. What is not studied is the fact that at one time or other the Jews have been expelled from every nation in Europe! When the Jews first began to immigrate to America the early colonialists in New York, Charleston and Savannah tried to ban their entry. Benjamin Franklin pleaded with the members of the Continental Congress to enter a specific ban against Jewish immigration into the U. S. Constitution to bar them for all time to come.

The Jews claim that they are "only" a religion. The truth is that the Jews are a RACE. Less than 30% are members of any Synagogue. Whether they are Orthodox religious, atheists, capitalists or communists - they still claim to be Jews - members of the Jewish race! Every race has inherited traits. In the case of the Jews they include trading, money-changing, usury, and a loathing for "productive labor" which is scorned as beneath the dignity of the Jews in their "bible" called "THE TALMUD."

The Jews have not changed since the days when Jesus Christ took up a whip and drove "the money changers out of the Temple." Jews have always united to form monopolies. Today they control all the department store chains and speciality shops along with the lucrative jewelry and animal fur trade. Jews dominate the fields of all precious metals such as gold, silver, platinum, tin, lead, etc. They will always ban together to drive Gentile competitors out of business.

Today America is being flooded with Jewish immigrants from Russia and even 20,000 per year leave Israel for the U. S. - all

with dollar signs in their eyes. Jews have used their vaunted money-power to seize control of the Democratic Party and constitute over 50% of all its financial contributions. Today they are buying up more and more major U. S. companies. While only 3% of the population, the Jews control over 25% of the nation's wealth and this percentage rises every year. They are the only racial group totally organized to work for political domination over America.

Opposition to the Jews did not begin in Germany but dates back before the birth of Christ over 2,000 years ago! Study the statements made by "The world's greatest men." They reveal why the "wandering Jews" have made enemies out of every host country that ever accepted them.

CICERO (Marcus Tullius Cicero). First century B.C. Roman statesman, writer...

"Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills." (Oration in Defense of Flaccus)

Cicero was serving as defense counsel at the trial of Flaccus, a Roman official who interfered with Jewish gold shipments to their international headquarters (then, as now) in Jerusalem. Cicero himself certainly was not a nobody, and for one of this stature to have to "speak softly" shows that he was in the presence of a dangerously powerful sphere of influence. and on another occasion Cicero wrote:

"The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

SENECA (Lucius Annaeus Seneca). First century Roman philosopher...

"The customs of that most criminal nation have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands. The conquered have given laws to the conquerors." (De Superstitione)

DIO CASSIUS. Second century Roman historian. Describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman empire that has been acknowledged as the turning point downward in the course of that great state-form:

"The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)

DIODORUS SICULUS. First century Greek historian. Observed that Jews treated other people as enemies and inferiors.

"Usury" is the practice of lending money at excessive interest rates. This has for centuries caused great misery and poverty for Gentiles. It has brought strong condemnation of the Jews!

BERNARDINO OF FELTRO. 15th century Italian priest. A mild man who extolled patience and charity in normal circumstances, he described himself as a "barking dog" when dealing with Jews:

"Jewish usurers bleed the poor to death and grow fat on their substance, and I who live on alms, who feed on the bread of the poor, shall I then be mute before outraged charity? Dogs bark to protect those who feed them, and I, who am feed by the poor, shall I see them robbed of what belongs to them and keep silent?" (E. Flornoy, Le Bienbeureux Bernardin the Feltre)

AQUINAS, THOMAS, Saint. 13th century scholastic philosopher. In his "On the Governance of the Jews," he wrote:

"The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury; it were best that they were compelled to worked so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but becoming avaricious."

HILAIARE BELLOC, in the book THE JEWS, page 9

"There is already something like a Jewish monopoly in high finance ... There is the same element of Jewish monopoly in the silver trade, and in the control of various other metals, notably lead, nickel, quicksilver. What is most disquieting of all, this tendency to monopoly is spreading like a disease."

H. H. BEAMISH, in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

"The Boer War occurred 37 years ago. Boer means farmer. Many criticized a great power like Britain for trying to wipe out the Boers. Upon making inquiry, I found all the gold and diamond mines of South Africa were owned by Jews; that Rothschild controlled gold; Samuels controlled silver, Baum controlled other mining, and Moses

controlled base metals. Anything these people touch they inevitably pollute."

W. HUGHES, Premier of Australia, Saturday Evening Post, June 19, 1919

"The Montefiores have taken Australia for their own, and there is not a gold field or a sheep run from Tasmania to New South Wales that does not pay them a heavy tribute. They are the real owners of the antipodean continent. What is the good of our being a wealthy nation, if the wealth is all in the hands of German Jews?"

POPE CLEMENT VIII

"All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

NESTA WEBSTER, In World Revolution, The Plot against Civilization, page 163

"Since the earliest times it is as the exploiter that the Jew has been known amongst his fellow men of all races and creeds. Moreover, he has persistently shown himself ungrateful... The Jews have always formed a rebellious element in every state."

FRANZ LISZT, famed composer quoted in Col. E. N. Sanctuary's Are These Things So?, page 278

"The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion, a question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever."

JESUS CHRIST, speaking to the Jews in the Gospel of St. John, VIII:44

John 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is not truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar and the father of it. - then answered the Jews - "

(which makes it clear that Christ was addressing the Jews.)

## Revelation 2:9

know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

Revelation 3:9

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

Titus 1:14

and will pay no attention to Jewish myths or to the merely human commands of those who reject the truth.

Hebrew 8

MARTIN LUTHER, Table Talk of Martin Luther, translated by William Hazlet, page 43

"But the Jews are so hardened that they listen to nothing; though overcome by testimonies they yield not an inch. It is a pernicious race, oppressing all men by their usury and rapine. If they give a prince or magistrate a thousand florins, they extort twenty thousand from the subjects in payment. We must ever keep on guard against them."

REV. GORDON WINROD, in his book The Keys to Christian Understanding, pages 114 - 115

"Judaism does not know Jesus Christ. Judaism hates Jesus Christ. When St. Paul was in Judaism, before he was converted to Christianity, he hated Jesus Christ and persecuted Christians and Christianity."

Paul said: "You have heard of my earlier career in Judaism - how furiously I persecuted the Church of God, and made havoc of it; and how in devotion to Judaism I out-stripped many men of my own age among my people, being far more zealous than they for the tradition of my forefathers." (Gal. 1:13, 14, Weymouth Translation)

While in Judaism, Paul persecuted Christians because of his intense hatred for Christians and because of his conformity to the tradition of the fathers. This shows that the tradition of teachings of Judaism are filled with hate for



## Christians.

Few people know of this because they do not carefully read their Scriptures and because of the great pains which Jews have taken to deceive the Christians. Care has been exerted by the Jews to hide their ECONOMIC-POLITICAL conspiracy for complete world domination UNDER high sounding words that have a "RELIGIOUS" ring in the ears of Christians.

The Jews use such "religious" sounding words as "the Jewish faith," "the Jewish religion," "Jewish spiritual values," "Jewish religious doctrines," and like phrases which deceive and lead the unlearned into total equanimity.

Behind this mask of religiosity stands a complete plan for world government, world power, world conquest, a Jewish kingdom of this world, and the destruction of Christianity.

REV. WILLIAM S. MITCHELL of Philadelphia, quoted in Count Cherep-Spiridovich's book *The Secret World Government*, page 194

"If there is an ingrate in history, it is the Jew. In this land which befriended him he has conspired, plotted, undermined, prostituted and corrupted and (hiding to this hour behind the braver screen of other folks), dares to contrive and scheme the death of every Christian principle which has protected him."

ST. JUSTIN, martyr stated in 116 A. D.

"The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country everywhere hating and undermining the Christian faith."

ST. JOHN, Gospel of St. John VII:1

"After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry because the Jews sought to kill him."

M. H. DE HECKELINGEN, in *Israel: Son Passe, Son Avenir*

"The former Rabbi Drach, converted to Catholicism, says that the Talmud contains "a large number of musing, utterly ridiculous extravagancies, most revolting indecencies, and, above all, the most horrible blasphemies against everything which the Christian religion holds most sacred and most dear."

"In the matter of the translation of the Talmud by non-Jews, we have always preferred that of Luzsensky, whose accuracy has been established by the Courts. In 1923, the Public Prosecutor of Hungary caused his Hungarian Talmud to be seized on account of "attack on public morals" and "pornography." In delivering its verdict, the Court declared 'INTER ALIA:'

"The horrors contained in the translation of Alfred Luzsensky are to be found, without exception, in the Talmud. His translation is correct, in that it renders these passages, which are actually to be found in the original text of the Talmud, after their true meaning."

QUINTAS SPETIMUS FLORENS TERTULLIAN (160 - 230 A. D.) Latin Church Father "The Jews formed the breeding ground of all anti-Christian actions."

REV. MARTIN LUTHER, sermon at Eisleben, a few days before his death, February, 1546

"Besides, you also have many Jews living in the country, who do much harm... You should know the Jews blaspheme and violate the name of our Savior day for day... for that reason you, Milords and men of authority, should not tolerate but expel them. They are our public enemies and incessantly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, they call our Blessed Virgin Mary a harlot and her Holy Son a bastard and to us they give the epithet of

changelings and abortions.

Therefore deal with them harshly as they do nothing but excruciatingly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, trying to rob us of our lives, our health, our honor and belongings."

MARIA THERESA, Queen of Hungary and Bohemia (1771 - 1789)

"Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverished the people by their fraud, usury and money-lending and commits all deeds which an honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

(The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia states that "The Talmud is the real "bible" of the Jews and that it supersedes the Old Testament. This volume has been condemned down through the ages for preaching hatred for Christ and all Christians. Read "THE TALMUD UNMASKED" for the full shocking details.)

DIDEROT, DENIS. 18th century French scholar. His famous ENCYCLOPEDIE, the bible of the pre-revolutionary French "enlightenment," has often been complained of by Jewish writers as 'anti-Semitic.' Some of Diderot's other writings are likewise unfriendly:

"And you, angry and brutish people, vile and vulgar men, slaves worthy of the yoke [Talmudism] which you bear ... Go, take back your books and remove yourselves from me." (LA MOISADE)

"[The Talmud] taught the Jews to steal the goods of Christians, to regard them as savage beasts, to push them over the precipice ... to kill them with impunity and to

utter every morning the most horrible imprecations against them." (JUIFS)

NASTA WEBSTER, in Secret Societies and Subversive Movements, page 370

"The Jewish conception of the Jews as the Chosen People who must eventually rule the world forms indeed the basis of Rabbinical Judaism... The Jewish religion now takes its stand on the Talmud rather than on the Bible."

F. TROCASE, in Jewish Austria

"No obstacle discourages them; they persevere throughout the world, throughout the centuries, the unity of their race. The Talmud has given them a powerful organization which modern progress has been unable to change. Deep, ineradicable hatred of everything that is not Jewish stimulates them in war which they wage against Christian Society, which is too divided to be able to fight with the necessary energy."

COUNT HELMUTH VON MOLTKE, Prussian general

"The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. The Jews always consider an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides, they betrayed both sides."

MOHAMMED, in the Koran

"Whoever is a friend of a Jew, belong to them, becomes one of them, God cannot tolerate this mean people. The

Jews have wandered from divine religion. You must not relent in your work which must show up Jewish deceit."

BACON, FRANCIS. 16th century British writer, politician. In his *The New Atlantis*, he remarked that Jews

"hate the name of Christ and have a secret and innate rancor against the people among whom they live."

He also disapproved of non-Jewish usurers as "Judaizers" who would wear "tawny bonnets" like Jews.

LUTHER, MARTIN. 16th century German religious reformer...

"They are the real liars and bloodhounds, who have not only perverted and falsified the entire Scriptures from beginning to end and without ceasing with their interpretations. And all of the anxious sighing, longing and hoping of their hearts is directed to the time when some day they would like to deal with us heathen as they dealt with the heathen in Persia at the time of Esther... On how they love the book of Esther, which so nicely agrees with their bloodthirsty, revengeful and murderous desire and hope. (1)

The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they, who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. And the foremost undertaking which they expect of their Messiah is that he should slay and murder the whole world with the sword. As they at first demonstrated against us Christians and would like to do

now, if they only could; have also tried it often and have been repeatedly struck on their snouts...

Their breath stinks for the gold and silver of the heathen; since no people under the sun always have been, still are, and always will remain more avaricious than they, as can be noticed in their cursed usury. They also find comfort with this: "When the Messiah comes, He shall take all the gold and silver in the world and distribute it among the Jews. (2)

Thus, wherever they can direct Scripture to their insatiable avarice, they wickedly do so.

Therefore know, my dear Christians, that next to the Devil, you have no more bitter, more poisonous, more vehement and enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew. There may be some among them who believe what the cow or the goose believes. But all of them are surrounded with their blood and circumcision. In history, therefore, they are often accused of poisoning wells, stealing children and mutilating them; as in Trent, Wessensee and the like. Of course they deny this. Be it so or not, however, I know full well that the ready will is not lacking with them if they could only transform it into deeds, in secret or openly. (3)

A person who does not know the Devil, might wonder why they are so at enmity with the Christians above all others; for which they have no reason, since we only do good to them.

They live among us in our homes, under our protection, use land and highways, market and streets. Princes and government sit by, snore and have their maws open, let the Jews take from their purse and chest, steal and rob whatever they will. That is, they permit themselves and their subjects to be abused and sucked dry and reduced to beggars with their own money, through the usury of the Jews. For the Jews, as foreigners, certainly should have nothing from us; and what they have certainly must be ours. They do not work, do not earn anything from us, neither do we donate or give it to them. Yet they have our money and goods and are lords in our land where they are supposed to be in exile!

If a thief steals ten gulden he must hang; if he robs people on the highway, his head is gone. But a Jew, when he steals ten tons of gold through his usury is dearer than God himself!

Do not their TALMUD and rabbis write that it is no sin to kill if a Jew kills a heathen, but it is a sin if he kills a brother in Israel? It is no sin if he does not keep his oath to a heathen. Therefore, to steal and rob (as they do with their moneylending) from a heathen, is a divine service... And they are the masters of the world and we are their servants - yea, their cattle!

I maintain that in three fables of Aesop there is more wisdom to be found than in all the books of the Talmudists and rabbis and more than ever could come into the hearts of the Jews...



Should someone think I am saying too much - I am saying much too little! For I see in [their] writings how they curse us Goyim and wish as all evil in their schools and prayers. They rob us of our money through usury, and wherever they are able, they play us all manner of mean tricks... No heathen has done such things and none would do so except the Devil himself and those whom he possesses - as he possesses the Jews.

Burgensis, who was a very learned rabbi among them and by the grace of God became a Christian (which seldom occurs), is much moved that in their schools they so horribly curse us Christians (as Lyra also writes) and from that draws the conclusion that they must not be the people of God.

Now behold what a nice, thick, fat lie it is when they complain about being captives among us! Jerusalem was destroyed more than 1,400 years ago during that time we Christians have been tortured and persecuted by the Jews in all the world. On top of that, we do not know to this day what Devil brought them into our country. We did not fetch them from Jerusalem!... Yes, we have and hold them captive, as I would like to keep my rheumatism, and all other diseases and misfortunes, who must wait as a poor servant, with money and property and everything I have! I wish they were in Jerusalem with the other Jews and whomsoever they would like to have with them. Now what are we going to do with these rejected, condemned Jewish people?... Let us apply the ordinary wisdom of other nations like France,

Spain, Bohemia, et al., who made them give an account of what they had stolen through usury, and divided it evenly; but expelled them from their country;. For as heard before, God's wrath is so great over them that through soft mercy they only become more wicked, through hard treatment, however, only a little better. Therefore, away with them!

How much more unbearable it is that we should permit the entire Christendom and all of us to be bought with our own money, be slandered and cursed by the Jews, who on top of all that be made rich and our lords, who laugh us to scorn and are tickled by their audacity!

What a joyful affair that would be for the Devil and his angels, and cause them to laugh through their snouts like a sow grinning at her little pigs, but deserving real wrath before God. (From THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES)

Maybe mild-hearted and gentle Christians will believe that I am too rigorous and drastic against the poor, afflicted Jews, believing that I ridicule them and treat them with much sarcasm. By my word, I am far too weak to be able to ridicule such a satanic brood. I would fain to do so, but they are far greater adepts at mockery than I and possess a god who is master in this art. It is the Evil One himself.

Even with no further evidence than the Old Testament, I would maintain, and no person on earth could alter my opinion, that the Jews as they are today are veritably a

mixture of all the depraved and malevolent knaves of the whole world over, who have then been dispersed in all countries, similarly to the Tartars, Gypsies and such folk."

WASHINGTON, GEORGE, in Maxims of George Washington by A. A. Appleton & Co.

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

This prophecy, by Benjamin Franklin, was made in a "CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSION," at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787. This statement was recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing

their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention."

"The Jews who have arrived would nearly all like to remain here, but learning that they (with their customary usury and deceitful trading with the Christians) were very repugnant to the inferior magistrates, as also to the people having the most affection for you; the Deaconry also fearing that owing to their present indigence they might become a charge in the coming winter, we have, for the benefit of this weak newly developing place and land in general, deemed it useful to require them in a friendly way to depart; praying also most seriously in this connection, for ourselves also for the general community of your worships, that the deceitful race - such hateful enemies and blasphemers of the name of Christ - not be allowed further to infect and trouble this new colony." (Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India Company, from New Amsterdam, September 22, 1654.)

The Jews whom he attempted to oust merely applied to their fellow Jews in Holland, and the order came back from the Company countermanding the expulsion. (For a similar situation during the Civil War, see ULYSSES GRANT). Among the reasons given by "their worships" for over-ruling their governor, one stands out rather glaringly, in view of the usual Jewish contention that their people were 'poor and persecuted:' " ...and also because of the large amount of capital which they have invested in shares of this Company." (Harry Golden and Martin Rywell, THE JEWS IN AMERICAN HISTORY)

THE GEORGIA COLONY IN AMERICA. On January 5, 1734, the trustees ordered that three Jews who had been sending correlative religionists into the colony without authorization "use their endeavors that the said Jews may be removed from the Colony of Georgia, as the best and only satisfaction that

they can give to the Trustees for such an indignity offered to Gentlemen acting under His Majesty's Charter." (C. Jones, HISTORY OF SAVANNAH)

JEFFERSON, THOMAS. 18th century American statesman.

"Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in. " (D. Boorstin, THE AMERICANS)

"Those who labor in the earth are the Chosen People of God, if ever he had a chosen people. " (NOTES ON VIRGINIA)

BEAMISH, HENRY H. 20th century British publisher.

"There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open and you were then free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat - that is their reward. " (New York speech, October 30, 1937)

HARRINGTON, LORD. 19th century British statesman. Opposed admission of Jewish immigrants to England because:

"They are the great moneylenders and loan contractors of the world... The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom." (Speech in the House of Lords, July 12, 1858)

WALTER CRICK, British Manufacturer, in the NORTHAMPTON DAILY ECHO, March 19. 1925)

"Jews can destroy by means of finance. Jews are International. Control of credits in this country is not in the hands of the English, but of Jews. It has become the biggest danger the British Empire ever had to face."

WORLD FAMOUS MEN of the past accused the Jews of founding Communism. This charge is well founded. The Communist philosophy was drawn up by Karl Marx who descended from a long line of Rabbis. His ideology of anti-Christian and Socialist thought is outlined in the Jewish "TALMUD" which is the "bible" of the Jews. Of the four political groups which overthrew the Christian Czar of Russia two were 100% Jewish. They were the Mensheviks and The Jewish Bund. The other two were the Socialist Revolutionary Party and the Bolsheviks. Both were headed by Jews but had some Gentile members. Today we now know that Lenin was Jewish and all of the leaders of his first government were Jews. They were Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev and Sverdlov. The wealthiest Jewish banker in the world at that time, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb investment bank of New York City, gave Trotsky and Lenin \$20 million to overthrow the Czar and establish the Soviet tyranny (according to the "NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN" of February 3, 1949.)

CHURCHILL, WINSTON. 20th century British politician. In 1920, he wrote a long newspaper article of the recent Bolshevik seizure of Russia. After praising what he called the "national Jews" of Russia, he said:

"In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish efforts rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily



growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster has ably shown, a definite recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworlds of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of the enormous empire.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creating of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly the very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders... In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astounding. And the prominent if not the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the extraordinary Commissions for combating Counter Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing." ("Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for



the Soul of the Jewish People." ILLUSTRATED  
SUNDAY HERALD, London, February 8, 1920.)

BAKUNYIN, MIKHAYL. 19th century Russian revolutionary.

"Marx is a Jew and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it.

Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, a people of leeches, a voracious parasite, Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschilds. This may seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist a state central bank, and where this exists, there the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labor of the people, will always find the means for its existence...

In reality, this would be for the proletariat a barrack regime, under which the workingmen and the working closely and intimately connected with one another, regardless not only of frontiers but of political differences as well - this Jewish world is today largely at the disposal of Marx or Rothschild. I am sure that, on the one hand, the

Rothschilds appreciate the merits of Marx, and that on the other hand, women, converted into a uniform mass, would rise, fall asleep, work and live at the beat of the drum; the privilege of ruling would be in the hands of the skilled and the learned, with a wide scope left for profitable crooked deals carried on by the Jews, who would be attracted by the enormous extension of the international speculations of the national banks..." (Polémique contres les Juifs)

This startling piece of prediction is particularly impressive to those who have observed the Soviet scene and notice its strange relationship with capitalist financiers - overwhelmingly Jewish - since the revolution. The line runs from Olof Aschberg, self-described "Bolshevik banker" who ferried to Trotsky the huge sums raised for the revolution by financiers in Europe and America, to Armand Hammer in the 1970s, who has specialized in multimillion-dollar trade concessions with the now supposedly 'anti-Semitic' commissars.

WILHELM II. German Kaiser.

"A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different, like a bad insect. He must be kept apart, out of a place where he can do mischief - even by pogroms, if necessary.

The Jews are responsible for Bolshevism in Russia, and Germany too. I was far too indulgent with them during my reign, and I bitterly regret the favors I showed the prominent Jewish bankers." (CHICAGO TRIBUNE, July 2, 1922)

CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, of Hungary quoted in B'nai B'rith Messenger, January 28, 1949

"The troublemakers in Hungary are the Jews... they demoralize our country and they are the leaders of the revolutionary gang that is torturing Hungary."

ADRIEN ARCAND, New York speech, October 30, 1937

"When it came to Mexico, the promoters of Communism were the Jews Calles, Hubermann and Aaron Saenz; in Spain we saw Azaña and Rosenberg; in Hungary we saw Bela Kun, Szamuely, Agoston and dozen other Jews; in Bavaria, we saw Kurt Eisner and a host of other Jews; in Belgium Marxian Socialism brought to power Vandervelde alias Epstein, and Paul Hymans, two Jews; in France, Marxian Socialism brought forth the Jews Leon Blum (who showed so well his Jewish instincts in his filthy book Du Mariage), Mandel, Zyromsky, Danain and a whole tribe of them; in Italy we had seen the Jews Nathan and Claudio Treves. Everywhere, Marxism brings Jews on the top - And this is no hazard."

HILAIRE BELLOC, renowned historian in G. K.'s WEEKLY, February 4, 1937

"The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction is in the hands of Jewish agents. As for anyone who does not know that the Bolshevik movement in Russia is Jewish, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppression of our deplorable press."

A. HOMER, writes in Judaism and Bolshevism, page 7

"History shows that the Jew has always been, by nature, a revolutionary and that, since the dispersion of his race in the second century, he has either initiated or assisted revolutionary movements in religion, politics and finance, which weakened the power of the States wherein he dwelt. On the other hand, a few far-seeing members of that race have always been at hand to reap financial and political advantage coincident with such upheavals."

CAPTAIN MONTGOMERY SCHYLER, American Expeditionary Forces, Siberia, in a military intelligence report dated March 1, 1919, to Lt. Col. Barrows in Vladivostok

"It is probably unwise to say this loudly in the United States but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type, who have been in the United States and there absorbed every one of the worst phases of our civilization without having the least understanding of what we really mean by liberty."

MRS. CLARE SHERIDAN, Traveler, Lecturer in NEW YORK WORLD, December 15, 1923

"The Communists are Jews, and Russia is being entirely administered by them. They are in every government office, bureau and newspaper. They are driving out the Russians and are responsible for the anti-Semitic feeling which is increasing."

MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, in *Fecp and the Minority Machine*, page 10

"B'nai B'rith, the secret Jewish fraternity, was organized in 1843, awakening world Jewish aspirations, or Zionism, and its name, meaning "Sons of the Covenant," suggests that the 12 men who organized the fraternity aimed at

bringing about the fulfillment of "the Covenant," or the supposed Messianic promise of rulership over all peoples. To rule all peoples, it is first necessary to bring them together in a world federation or world government - which is the avowed aim of both Communists and Zionists."

VLADIMIR, LENIN, Founder of Bolshevik Communist (From an article in Northern Pravda, October-December 1913, quoted in Lenin on the Jewish Question, page 10)

"There the great universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness of the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population.)

...Those Jewish Marxists who join up in the international Marxist organizations with the Russian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian and other workers, adding their might (both in Russian and in Jewish) to the creation of an international culture of the working class movement, are continuing the best traditions of Jewry."

JOSEPH STALIN in a reply given on January 12, 1931 to an enquiry made by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of America (Stars and Sand, page 316)

"Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence, Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death."

HENRY FORD in (The Dearborn Independent, 12-19 February 1921

"Jews have always controlled the business... The motion picture influence of the United States and Canada... is exclusively under the control, moral and financial, of the Jewish manipulators of the public mind."

M. OUDENDYK, the Netherlands' Minister to Petrograd on September 6, 1918, to the British Government, published in the unexpurgated edition of A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia, April, 1919

"...I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue before the World, not even excluding the war which is till raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole World, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

A. N. FIELD, in Today's Greatest Problem

"Once the Jewishness of Bolshevism is understood, its otherwise puzzling features become understandable. Hatred of Christianity, for instance, is not a Russian characteristic; it is a Jewish one."

FATHER DENIS FAHEY; in his book The Rulers of Russia, page 25

"The real forces behind Bolshevism in Russia are Jewish forces, and Bolshevism is really an instrument in the hands of the Jews for the establishment of their future Messianic kingdom."

A. N. FIELD, *The Truth About the Slump*, page 208

"The World today, however provides a spectacle of a great concentration of Jewish power. In New York there is a concentration of Jewish financial power dominating the entire world in its material affairs, and side by side with it is the greatest physical concentration of the Jews ever recorded. On the other side of the globe, there has taken place in Russia the greatest concentration of the Jewish revolutionary activity in all history..."

The enormously significant thing in the world today is that both this power of the purse (Theodor Herzl's "terrible (Jewish) power of the purse") and revolutionary activity are working in the direction of destroying the entire existing order of things, and not only are they working in a common direction, but there is a mass of evidence that they are working in unison."

H. H. BEAMISH, N.Y. speech, 1937

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918."

HILARY COTTER, author of *Cardinal Mindszenty, The Truth About His Real "Crime,"* page 6

"Communism and Judaism are one and the same."

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

"There is nothing else in Communism - a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth."

Jews are eager to bring Communism, because they know what it is and what it means.

It is because Communism has not been fought for what it really is - a Jewish scheme invented by Jews - that it has progressed against all opposition to it. We have fought the smoke-screen presented by Jewish dialecticians and publicists, refusing to fight the inventor, profiteer and string-puller. Because Christians and Gentiles have come to fear the Jews, fear the truth, and they are paralyzed by the paradoxical slogans shouted by the Jews."

REV. KENNETH GOFF, in STILL 'TIS OUR ANCIENT FOE, page 99 "The Frankenstein of Communism is the product of the Jewish mind, and was turned loose upon the world by the son of a Rabbi, Karl Marx, in the hopes of destroying Christian civilization - as well as others. The testimony given before the Senate of the United States which is take from the many pages of the Overman Report, reveals beyond a shadow of a doubt that Jewish bankers financed the Russian Revolution."

POPES, ROMAN CATHOLIC.



SYLVESTER I. Condemned Jewish anti-Christian activity.

GREGORY I ('The Great'). Protested wholesale circumcision of Christian slaves by Jewish traders, who monopolized the slave trade in Europe and the Middle East and were widely suspected of supplying white girls to Oriental and African buyers.

GREGORY VIII. Forbade Jews to have power over Christians, in a letter to Alfonso VI of Castile.

GREGORY IX. Condemned the TALMUD as containing "every kind of vileness and blasphemy against Christian doctrine."

BENEDICT XIII. His Bull on the Jewish issue (1450) declared:

"The heresies, vanities and errors of the TALMUD prevent their knowing the truth."

JULIUS III. Contra Hebreos retinentes libros (1554) ordered the TALMUD burned "everywhere" and established a strict censorship over Jewish genocidal writings - an order that has never been rescinded and which presumably is still binding upon Catholics.

PAUL IV. Cum nimis absurdum (1555) promulgated immediately after his coronation, was a powerful condemnation of Jewish usury. It embodies a model legal code to curb Jewish power that was recommended to all communities.

PIUS IV. Condemned Jewish genocidal writings.

PIUS V. Hebraeorum gens (1569) expelled all Jews from the Papal States.

GREGORY XIII. Declared that Jews

"continue to plot horrible crimes" against Christians "with daily increasing audacity."

CLEMENT VIII. Condemned Jewish genocidal writings.

ALEXANDER VIII. Condemned Jewish genocidal writings.

BENEDICT XIV. Quo Primum 1751) denounced Jewish control of commerce and "systematical despoliation" of the Christian through usury.

PIUS VII. Known generally as an 'anti-Semite' by Jewish writers.

BENEDICT XV. Warned, in 1920, against

"the advent of a Universal Republic which is longed for by all the worst elements of disorder."

This is resented by some Jews because of their active sponsorship and direction of such projects as the League of Nations and United Nations. - And in effect, all Popes who have issued editions of the Index Expurgatorius, in which Jewish genocidal and anti-Christian writings are condemned, according to the instructions of the Council of Trent.

---

GRANT, USYSES S. 19th century American general, politician. While in command of the 13th Army Corps, headquartered at Oxford, Mississippi, he became so infuriated at Jewish camp-followers attempting to penetrate the conquered territory that he finally attempted to expel the Jews:

"I have long since believed that in spite of all the vigilance that can be infused into post commanders,

the special regulations of the Treasury Department have been violated, and that mostly by Jews and other unprincipled traders. So well satisfied have I been of this that I instructed the commanding officers at Columbus to refuse all permits to Jews to come South, and I have frequently had them expelled from the department, but they come in with their carpet-sacks in spite of all that can be done to prevent it. The Jews seem to be a privileged class that can travel anywhere. They will land at any wharfyard on the river and make their way through the country. If not permitted to buy cotton themselves, they will act as agents for someone else, who will be at military post with a Treasury permit to receive cotton and pay for it in Treasury notes which the Jew will buy up at an agreed rate, paying gold." (Letters to C. P. Wolcott, assistant secretary of war, Washington, December 17, 1862)

1. The Jews, as a class, violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department, and also Department orders, are hereby expelled from the Department.

2. Within twenty-four hours from the receipt of this order by Post Commanders, they will see that all of this class of people are furnished with passes and required to leave, and anyone returning after such notification, will be arrested and held in confinement until an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with permits from these headquarters.

3. No permits will be given these people to visit

headquarters for the purpose of making personal application for trade permits.

By order of Major Gen. Grant Jno. A. Rawlings, Assistant Adjutant General (General Order Number 11, December 17, 1862)

The expulsion order was immediately countermanded by the general-in-chief, H. W. Halleck, in Washington. Apparently the expelled Jews had immediately contacted their kinsmen there and had pressure brought to bear.

SHERMAN, WILLIAM T. 19th century American soldier. In a letter from Union-occupied Memphis, July 30, 1862, he wrote:

"I found so many Jews and speculators here trading in cotton, and secessionists had become so open in refusing anything but gold, that I have felt myself bound to stop it. The gold can have but one use - the purchase of arms and ammunition... Of course, I have respected all permits by yourself or the Secretary of the Treasury, but in these new cases (swarms of Jews), I have stopped it." (The Sherman Letters)

ROSS, L. F. 19th century American military man. As did Generals ULYSSES S. GRANT and WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Ross confronted Jewish 'carpetbagging' cotton traders preying upon captured Confederate areas during the Civil War. In a letter to General John A. McClernand, he wrote:

"The cotton speculators are quite clamorous for aid in the getting their cotton away from Middleburg, Hickory Valley, etc., and offer to pay liberally for the service. I think I can bring it away with safety, and make it pay to the Government. As some of the Jew owners have as good as stolen the cotton from the planters, I have no conscientious scruples in making them pay liberally to take it away."

OLMSTED, GREDERICK LAW. 19th century American architect, historian.

"A swarm of Jews has, within the last ten years, settled in every Southern town, many of them men of no character, opening cheap clothing and trinket shops, ruining or driving out of business many of the old retailers, and engaging in an unlawful trade with the simple Negroes, which is found very profitable." (The Cotton Kingdom. For other views on Jewish involvement in exploiting the South, see ULYSSES S. GRANT and MARK TWAIN.)

TWAIN, MARK (S. L. Clemens). 19th century American writer.

"In the U.S. cotton states, after the war... the Jew came down in force, set up shop on the plantation, supplied all the Negroes' wants on credit, and at the end of the season was the proprietor of the Negro's share of the present crop and part of the next one. Before long, the whites detested the Jew. (1)

The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant stood no chance against his commercial abilities. The Jew was always ready to lend on a crop. When settlement day came, he owned the crop; the next year he owned the farm - like Joseph. (2) in the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew. He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. He had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later.

In all ages Christian Europe has been obliged to curtail his activities. If he entered upon a trade, the Christian had to retire from it. If he set up as a doctor, he took the business. If he exploited agriculture, the other farmers had to get at something else. The law had to step in to save the Christian from the poor-house. Still, almost bereft of employments, he found ways to make money. Even to get rich. This history has a most sordid and practical commercial look. Religious prejudices may account for one part of it, but not for the other nine.

Protestants have persecuted Catholics - but they did not take their livelihoods away from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants - but they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; that the reasons for it are much older than that event ...

I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No, the Jew is a money-getter. He made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy.

You will say that the Jew is everywhere numerically feeble. When I read in the Cyclopedia Britannica that the Jewish population in the United States was 250,000 I wrote the editor and explained to him that I was personally acquainted with more Jews than that, and that his figures were without doubt a misprint for 25,000,000. People told me that they had reasons to

suspect that for business reasons, many Jews did not report themselves as Jews. It looks plausible. I am strongly of the opinion that we have an immense Jewish population in America. I am assured by men competent to speak that the Jews are exceedingly active in politics." ("Concerning the Jews," Harper's Monthly Magazine, September 1899)

Twain's opinion on the Jews is probably the best-kept secret in American literary history. Immediately after his death, his eccentric daughter Clara married - or was married by - the Jewish piano player, Ossip Galbrilowitsch. Twain's publishers were given speedy instructions to delete "Concerning the Jews" from the collected works, where it had appeared in the book *The Man that Corrupted Hadleybury & Other Stories*. (1) Since Jews provided most of the agitators and orators who pushed forward the Abolition campaign that culminated in the Civil War (which Jewish bankers largely financed, on both sides), it seems a legitimate question whether there was any preplanning for the wholesale - and retail - economic looting done by mainly Jewish carpetbaggers after the war. (2) We have cited a host of other writers on the terrible economic depredation that Jewry visited on the people of Tzarist Russia.

ERNEST RENAN, French historian...

"The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but - and this is the most important factor - ethnically an altogether different race. The European felt instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew...

In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and a lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics; self-sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

GOLDWIN SMITH, Professor of Modern History at Oxford, wrote in Nineteenth Century, October 1881

"The Jew alone regard his race as superior to humanity, and looks forward not to its ultimate union with other races, but to its triumph over them all and to its final ascendancy under the leadership of a tribal Messiah."

MENCKEN, H. L. 20th century American writer.

"The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of. As commonly encountered they lack any of the qualities that mark the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence. They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste, and learning without wisdom. Their fortitude, such as it is, is wasted upon puerile objects, and their charity is mainly a form of display." (Treatise on the Gods)

The fact that what are commonly spoken of as rights are often really privileges is demonstrated in the case of the Jews. They resent bitterly their exclusion from certain hotels, resorts and other places of gathering, and make determined efforts to horn in. But the moment any considerable number of them horns in, the attractions of the place diminish, and the more pushful Jews turn to one where they are still nicht gewuenscht ... ("not wanted.")

"I am one of the few Goyim who have ever actually tackled the TALMUD. I suppose you now expect me to add that it is a profound and noble work, worthy of hard study by all other GOYIM. Unhappily, my report must



differ from this expectation. It seems to me, save for a few bright spots, to be quite indistinguishable from rubbish..."

"The Jewish theory that the GOYIM envy the superior ability of the Jews is not borne out by the facts. Most GOYIM, in fact, deny that the Jew is superior, and point in evidence to his failure to take the first prizes: he has to be content with the seconds. No Jewish composer has ever come within miles of Bach, Beethoven and Brahms; no Jew has ever challenged the top-flight painters of the world, and no Jewish scientist has equaled Newton, Darwin, Pasteur or Mendel. In the latter bracket such apparent exception as Ehrlich, Freud and Einstein are only apparent. Ehrlich, in fact, contributed less to biochemical fact than to biochemical theory, and most of his theory was dubious. Freud was nine-tenths quack, and there is sound reason for believing that even Einstein will not hold up: in the long run his curved space may be classed with the psychosomatic bumps of Gall and Spurzheim. But whether this inferiority of the Jew is real or only a delusion, it must be manifest that it is generally accepted. The GOY does not, in fact, believe that the Jew is better than the non-Jew; the most he will admit is that the Jew is smarter at achieving worldly success. But this he ascribes to sharp practices, not to superior ability." (Minority Report: H. L. Mencken's Notebooks)

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. 20th century British dramatist.

"This is the real enemy, the invader from the East, the Druze, the ruffian, the oriental parasite; in a word: the Jew. (London Morning Post, December 3, 1925)  
This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people.

Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews and start being human beings." (Literary Digest, October 12, 1932)

WAGNER, RICHARD. 19th century German composer.

"The Jew has never had an art of his own, hence never a live of art-enabling import... "So long as the separate art of music had a real organic life-need in it, down to the epochs of Mozart and Beethoven, there was nowhere to be found a Jew composer: it was utterly impossible for an element quiet foreign to that living organism to take a part in the formative stages of that life. Only when a body's inner death is manifest, do outside elements win the power of judgment in it - yet merely to destroy it.

On one thing am I clear: that is the influence which the Jews have gained upon our mental life, as displayed in the deflection and falsification of our highest culture-tendencies. Whether the downfall of our culture can be arrested by a violent rejection of the destructive alien element, I am unable to decide, since that would require forces with whose existence I am unacquainted." (Judaism in Music)

SOMBART, WERNER. 20th century German economist.

"Capitalism was born from the money loan. Money lending contains the root idea of capitalism. Turn to the pages of the TALMUD and you will find that the Jews made an art of lending money. They were taught early to look for their chief happiness in the possession of money.

They fathomed all the secrets that lay hid in money. They became Lords of Money and Lords of the World..."

FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT. 20th century American novelist.

"Down a tall busy street he read a dozen Jewish names on a line of stores; in the door of each stood a dark little man watching the passers from intent eyes - eyes gleaming with suspicion, with pride, with clarity, with cupidity, with comprehension. New York - he could not dissociate it from the slow, upward creep of this people - the little stores, growing, expanding, consolidating, moving, watched over with hawks' eyes and a bee's attention to detail - they [were Jews.]"

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. 19th century American philosopher, poet.

"The sufferance which is the badge of the Jew has made him, in these days, the ruler of the rulers of the earth." (Fate an essay)

BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS. 19th century British diplomat, writer. After a stint as consul at Damascus, Syria, where some years before, a Catholic priest was allegedly murdered in a blood ritual by Jews, Burton took an interest in the matter. His investigations satisfied him that such killings actually were performed by certain sects of Jews.

"The Jew's hand was ever, like Ishmael's, against every man but those belonging to the Synagogue. His fierce passions and fiendish cunning, combined with abnormal powers of intellect, with intense vitality, and with a persistency of purpose which the world has rarely seen, and whetted moreover by a keen thirst for blood engendered by defeat and subjection, combined to make him the deadly enemy of all mankind, whilst his unsocial

and iniquitous Oral Law contributed to inflame his wild lust of pelf, and to justify the crimes suggested by spite and superstition."

DREISER, THEODORE. 20th century American writer.

"New York to me is a scream - a Kyke's dream of a ghetto. The Lost Tribe has taken the island. (Letter to H. L. Mencken, November 5, 1922) "

"Liberalism, in the case of the Jew, means internationalism. If you listen to Jews discuss Jews, you will find they are mone-minded, very sharp in practice. The Jews lack the fine integrity which at last is endorsed, and to a certain degree followed, by lawyers of other nationalities. The Jew has been in Germany for a thousand years, and he is still a Jew. He has been in America for all of 200 years, and he has not faded into a pure American by any means - and he will not." (Letter to Hutchins Hapgood, The Nation magazine, April 17, 1935)"

WELLS, H. G. 20th century British writer.

"The Jews looked for a special savior, a messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the firm but benevolent Jewish heel." (The Outline of History)

"Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people." (The Anatomy of Frustration)

"A careful study of anti-Semitism prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict." (Letter of November 11, 1933)

Wells was in the habit of referring to KARL MARX as "a shallow third-rate Jew," and "a lousy Jew" in private correspondence. (Norman MacKenzie, H. G. Wells)

LINDBERGH, CHARLES. 20th century American aviator, writer.  
Wednesday, August 23, 1939

"We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed."

Thursday, May 1, 1941

"The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures. There are the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others." (The Wartime Journals)

GENERAL GEORGE VAN HORN MOSELY, in the New York Tribune, March 29, 1939

"The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish influence throughout the world."

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED. 18th century German philosopher.

"The Jewish people is and remains in Europe an Asiatic people alien to our part of the world, bound to that old law which it received in a distant climate, and which, according to its confession, it cannot do away with..."

"How many of this alien people can be tolerated without injury to the true citizen?"

"A ministry in which a Jew is supreme, a household in which a Jew has the key of the wardrobe and the management of the finances, a department or commissariat in which Jews do the principal business, are Pontine marshes which cannot be drained." (Bekehrung der Juden)

"For thousands of years, since their emergence on the stage of history, the Jews were a parasitic growth on the stem of other nations, a race of cunning brokers all over the earth. They have cause great evil to many ill-organized states, by retarding the free and natural economic development of their indigenous population." ("Hebraer," in Ideen)

BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON. French statesman, general.

"The Jews provided troops for my campaign in Poland, but they ought to reimburse me: I soon found that they are no good for anything but selling old clothes..."

"Legislating must be put in effect everywhere that the general well-being is in danger. The government cannot look with indifference on the way a despicable nation takes possession of all the provinces of France. The Jews are the master robbers of the modern age; they are the carrion birds of humanity..."

"They must be treated with political justice, not with civil justice. They are surely not real citizens."

"The Jews have practiced usury since the time of Moses, and oppressed the other peoples. Meanwhile, the Christians were only rarely usurers, falling into disgrace when they did so. We ought to ban the Jews from commerce because they abuse it... The evils of the Jews do not stem from individuals but from the fundamental nature of this people." (From Napoleon's Reflections, and from speeches before the Council of State on April 30 and May 7, 1806.)

"Nothing more contemptible could be done than the reception of the Jews by you. I decided to improve the Jews. But I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the most vile nation in the world." (Letter to his brother Jerome, King of Westphalia, March 6, 1808)

- (1) Every big and small Jew is the peddling trade must renew his license every year.
- (2) Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating. (Ordinance of March 17, 1808. Napoleonic Code.)

DE GAULLE, CHARLES. 20th century French politician. Addressing the Zionist imbroglio in the Mideast in a news conference of November 27, 1967, he observed:

"The Jews remain what they have been at all times: an elite people, self-confident and domineering."

SAND, GEORGE (Amantine Dupin Dudevant). 19th century French novelist.

"I saw in 'the wandering Jew' the personification of the Jewish people, exiled in the Middle Ages. Nevertheless, they are once again extremely rich, owing to their unfailing rude greediness and their indefatigable activity. With their hard-heartedness that they extend toward people of other faiths and races they are at the point of making themselves kings of the world. This people can thank its obstinacy that France will be Judized within fifty years. Already some wise Jews prophesy this frankly." (Letter to Victor Lorie, 1857)

COMMUNITY OF STRASBOURG, FRANCE. In an address to the ASSEMBLEE in 1790, the city's revolutionary leaders opposed citizenship for Jews, because:

"Everyone knew the inherent bad character of the Jews and no one doubted they were foreigners... Let the 'enlighteners' stop defaming the Gentiles by blaming them for what is wrong with the Jews. Their conduct is their



own fault. Perhaps the Jews might eventually give up every aspect of their separation and all the characteristics of their nature. Let us sit and wait until that happens; we might then judge them to be worthy of equality." (Tres Humble Adresse qui Presente la Commune de la Ville Strasbourg)

ROBERTS, STEPHEN H. 20th century Australian historian. Though hostile on almost every point to National Socialism, his *The House that Hitler Built* does admit that Jews were a menace in Germany:

"It is useless to deny that grave Jewish problems existed in Germany. The nation was in the unfortunate geographical position of being the first stage in the perennial push westward of the Polish Jews. Unless forced on, they tended to stop in Berlin and Hamburg, where they obtained an unduly share of good professional positions. In Berlin, for example, when the Nazi came to power, 50.2 percent of the lawyers were Jews. In medicine, 48 per cent of the doctors were Jews, and it was said that they systematically seized the principal hospital posts. The Jews owned the largest and most important Berlin newspapers, and they had made great inroads on the educational system."

FRANCO, FRANCISCO. 20th century Spanish statesman. In his victory speech in Madrid, on May 19, 1939, he declared:

"Let us be under no illusion. The Jewish spirit, which was responsible for the alliance of large-scale capital with Marxism and was the driving force behind so many anti-Spanish revolutionary agreements, will not be got rid of in a day."

PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE. 20th century Spanish political reformer (assassinated by the Communists). He stressed that the instruments of Jewish domination in the modern world are money and the press, and that communism is an instrument of international Jewish capitalism used to smash and afterwards rule the nations. (El Estado Nacional)

H. H. BEAMISH, in a New York address, October 30 - November 1, 1937

"In 1848 the word "anti-Semitic" was invented by the Jews to prevent the use of the word "Jew." The right word for them is "Jew" ...

"I implore all of you to be accurate - call them Jews. There is no need to be delicate on this Jewish question. You must face them in this country. The Jew should be satisfied here. I was here forty-seven years ago; your doors were thrown open to the Jews and they were free. Now he has got you absolutely by the throat - that is your reward."

CHRISTEA, PATRIARCH. 20th century Romanian prelate.

"The Jews have caused an epidemic of corruption and social unrest. They monopolize the press, which, with foreign help, flays all the spiritual treasures of the Romanians. To defend ourselves is a national and patriotic duty - not anti-Semitism. Lack of measures to get rid of the plague would indicate that we are lazy cowards who let ourselves be carried alive to our graves. Why should we not get rid of these parasites who suck Romanian and Christian blood? It is logical and holy to react against them." (New York Herald Tribune, August 17, 1937)

HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, world famed author of Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, Vol. I, page 337

"The revelation of Christ has no significance for the Jew! ... I have searched through a whole library of Jewish books in the expectation of finding - naturally not belief in the Divinity of Christ, nor the idea of redemption, but the purely human feeling for the greatness of suffering Savior - but in vain. A Jew who feels that, is, in fact, no longer a Jew, but a denier of Judaism. And while we find, even in Mohammed's Koran, at least a vague conception of the importance of Christ and profound reverence for His personality, a cultured leading Jew of the nineteenth century (Graetz) calls Christ "the new birth with the death mask," which inflicted new and painful wounds upon the Jewish people; he cannot see anything else in Him. In view of the Cross he assures us that "the Jews do not require this convulsive emotion for their spiritual improvement," and adds, "particularly not among the middle classes of inhabitants of the cities." His comprehension goes further. In a book, republished in 1880, by a Spanish Jew (Mose de Leon)

Jesus Christ is called a "dead dog" that lies "buried in a dunghill." Besides, the Jews have taken care to issue in the latter part of the nineteenth century several editions (naturally in Hebrew) of the so-called "censured passages" from the Talmud, those passages usually omitted in which Christ is exposed to our scorn and hatred as a "fool," "sorcerer," "profane person," "idolater," "dog," "bastard," "child of lust," etc.: so, too, His sublime Mother."

ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader of the 1930s

"Through their (Jew's) international news agencies, they mold your minds and have you see the world not as it is, but as they want you to see it. Through their cinema, they

are the educators of our youth - and with just one film in two hours, can wipe out of a child's brain what he has learned in six months in the home, the church or the school."

NESTA WEBSTER, in her book *Germany and England*

"England is no longer controlled by Britons. We are under the invisible Jewish dictatorship - a dictatorship that can be felt in every sphere of life."

HENRY WALLACE, Secretary of Commerce, under President Harry Truman, wrote in his diary that in 1946

"Truman was 'exasperated' over Jewish pressure that he support Zionist rule over Palestine. Wallace added 'Pres. Truman expressed himself as being very much 'put out' with the Jews. He said that 'Jesus Christ couldn't please them when he was here on Earth, so how could anyone expect that I would have any luck?' Pres. Truman said he had no use for them and didn't care what happened to them."

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYANT, three times the Democratic Party candidate for President said:

"New York is the city of privilege. Here is the seat of the Invisible Power represented by the allied forces of finance and industry. This Invisible Government is reactionary, sinister, unscrupulous, mercenary, and sordid. It is wanting in national ideals and devoid of conscience... This kind of government must be scourged and destroyed."

HENRY ADAMS (Descendant of President John Adams), in a letter to John Hay, October 1895

"The Jewish question is really the most serious of our problems."

SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL. 20th century British politician.

"One by one, the Jews are capturing the principal newspapers of America. (Letter of November 1914, to Sir Edward Grey, foreign secretary. Letters and Friendships)

CAPOTE, TRUMAN. 20th century American writer. In an interview, he assailed "the Zionist mafia" monopolizing publishing today, and protested a tendency to suppress things that do not meet with Jewish approval. (Playboy magazine, March 1968)

VOLTAIRE (Francois Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer.

"Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..."

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more

reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.' Examen des Quelques Objections... dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

"You will only find in the Jews an ignorant and barbarous people, who for a long time have joined the most sordid avarice to the most detestable superstition and to the most invincible hatred of all peoples which tolerate and enrich them." ("Juif," Dictionnaire Philosophique)

"I know that there are some Jews in the English colonies. These marranos go wherever there is money to be made... But whether these circumcised who sell old clothes claim that they are of the tribe of Naphtali or Issachar is not of the slightest importance. They are, simply, the biggest scoundrels who have ever dirtied the face of the earth." (Letter to Jean-Baptiste Nicolas de Lisle de Sales, December 15, 1773. Correspondance. 86:166)

"They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race." (Lettres de Memmius a Ciceron, 1771)

CANNOT, E. 19th century French reformer. In La Renovation, journal of the socialist school of CHARLES FOURIER.

"Jews! To the heights of your Sinai... I humbly lift myself. I stand erect and cry out to you, in behalf of all my humble equals, of all those whom your spoliation has brought to grief, who died in misery through you and whose trembling shades accuse you: Jews! for Cain and Iscariot, leave us, leave us! Ah, cross the Red Sea again, and go down there to the desert, to the promised land which is waiting for you, the only country fit for you; o you wicked, rude and dishonest people, go there!!! ("Israel")

**HOLODOMOR: The Jewish plan to murder  
six million Europeans**

**<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCcKECKYD9HOmdoMQkOdWqBg>**

Bernays and Tavistock

By M.K. Styllinski

“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. ... We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes

formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society. ... In almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons ... who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses. It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind.”

—Edward L. Bernays, Propaganda

---

One of the most common questions regarding the nature of 9/11 is how could anyone pull the wool over the eyes of the populace so comprehensively? If the events of 9/11 were engineered and were indeed an “inside job,” how was it possible to conduct such a complex operation without political, military and intelligence personnel blowing the whistle? Such a conspiracy surely would not be feasible?

Quite apart from the fact that many persons did act as whistle-blowers from an array of government departments, the nature of the media network, law and justice system always censors and restricts any serious breaches and thus threats to its own existence. Effective dissemination of information and awareness is therefore limited unless painted with various colours of



propaganda. Perhaps most importantly of all, the firewall of standard beliefs is the most effective method to ensure that state-sponsored atrocities remain in the realm of fantasy.

As we will discover, an effective blackout on 9/11 issues along with a concerted disinformation campaign has dogged any real breakthroughs in achieving an independent inquiry into the events of that day. Furthermore, what applies to the media is the same for any domain within our present culture which prevents the free-flow of ideas and accountability so that any threats to the structure of the status quo are, if not instantly dissolved, gradually eroded by various belief systems. The cultivation of negative myths and memes in the aftermath of a traumatic event has the effect of sealing in the cracks where truth might seep out. As John F. Kennedy wisely stated: "The greatest enemy of the truth is not the lie – deliberate, contrived, and dishonest – but the myth – persistent, pervasive, and unrealistic."

Propaganda techniques are now the province of a melding between outsourced PR companies and lobbying groups and the Top Secret actions of military PSYOPS which use highly sophisticated methods of media manipulation and electronic warfare to influence mass consciousness. It is common to misunderstand the nature of belief in 21<sup>st</sup> Century America and the level of socio-cultural engineering which has occurred since the early 1930s. The media's role has been crucial in weaving an official story which has little connection to facts on the ground. Carefully selected words and images obliterate objective reality, something which one man knew very well indeed. Much of these initial techniques were drawn from Edward Bernays' insights and taken to stratospheric levels. 911 cannot be understood without this knowledge. So, let's have a brief refresher.

Jewish Austrian-American Edward Louis Bernays was a pioneer in the manipulation of the mass mind. His techniques have been used by successive governments, oppressive regimes, advertising agencies and intelligence agencies the world over. With a mix of concepts inspired by the psychology of Gustave Le Bon, Wilfred Trotter and his uncle Sigmund Freud he became known as the "the father of public relations" and the darling of the Establishment. "Propaganda" would morph into "Public Relations" under Bernays' definition.

“The common interests very largely elude public opinion entirely and can be managed only by a specialized class whose personal interests reach beyond the locality.” ...Walter Lippman, 1922 (an original architect of the Council on Foreign Relations and Zionist Jew)

This is a good place to mention a pioneer of advertising propaganda, aka - public relations, Jewish-Zionist Edward Bernays, who was a good friend of Walter Lippmann. Bernays was a nephew of Sigmund Freud and was no doubt influenced by his uncle's work in psychoanalysis. He popularized the use of the 'press release' and manipulation of public opinion by the use of “third party authorities” to influence opinion. Bernays argued that the manipulation of public opinion was a necessary part of democracy.

The following is a revealing quote from his book, PROPAGANDA (1928):

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society. In almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by a relatively small

number of persons who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses... It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind."

Some of the many successful propaganda campaigns directed by Bernays include the American Tobacco Company's campaign for the acceptance of women smoking in public by lighting up their Lucky Strike cigarettes as "Torches of Freedom." He convinced the American public that bacon and eggs was the true all-American breakfast while campaigning for the Best Foods Company. He helped the Aluminum Company of America (ALCOA) and other special interest groups to convince the American public that water fluoridation was safe and beneficial to human health (it's not, just read the warning on any tube of toothpaste containing fluoride... fluoride is a poison).

Bernays conducted propaganda activities on behalf of United Fruit Company (now Chiquita Brands International) and the U.S. government to successfully overthrow the democratically elected government of Guatemala and other Central American countries. The term 'banana republic' was a reference to countries dominated by United Fruit Company.

BTW: the word 'propaganda' took on a very negative connotation when Nazi Reich Minister of Propaganda, Joseph Goebbels, rose to power with Hitler. Goebbels was even using Bernay's book, *Crystallizing Public Opinion*, as a basis for his campaign against sinister Jews in Germany. 'Public Relations' or 'PR' is the now the preferred term rather than propaganda.

The man himself appeared to lack any conscience or sense of responsibility for his experiments and willingly sold his ideas to the highest bidder, whether they were an aspiring despot or corporate racketeer. His influences from psychoanalysis and B.F. Skinner's behaviourism meant that he saw manipulation as a necessity in society. He saw ordinary people as part of a wild and selfish group-mind that needed to be controlled, preferably by Elite stewards who could steer society in a "superior" direction of their choosing. As with all the other neo-feudalists whom we have explored so far, he had an extremely dim view of humanity and believed his "engineering of consent" was vital to maintain order and direct its evolution. Accordingly, he was to be hugely useful to the emerging Elite who took Bernays and his "enlightened despotism" to their hearts.

One of Bernays techniques was the "third-party authority" whereby traditionally independent and trusted members of society are bought and paid for by PR firms to promote a particular product or political spin for their clients. If a doctor, scientist, or journalist gives their seal of approval then the public is more likely to believe what is being said. Although nowadays the public is a little more savvy and cynical regarding these basic methods, in previous years it proved extremely successful for a range of products. The third party technique is obviously still employed though with much greater subterfuge, where government or corporate clients will often keep their PR and lobbying connections hidden from prying eyes – the money involved is often too seductive to declare these conflicts of interest.

The instinct of fear as a linchpin of Freudian thought was integral to Bernay's methods. He believed it was key to the success of propaganda techniques and urged the US government to ratchet up the fear quota in relation to communism so that the public would become more compliant and malleable to suggestion. He was employed by marketing and advertising companies as well as celebrities, charities and government agencies. Soap, perfume, cigarettes and commerce were all used as an experimental testing ground which proved time and again to be successful in predicting and leading public desires to prearranged outcomes.

Working for the Woodrow Wilson government he was yet another rising star to attend the infamous Paris Peace Conference in 1919 along with all the other World government advocates, international bankers and industrialist families who would later go on to form the [Council on Foreign Relations](#), the

Federal Reserve, and the [House of Rothschilds' Round Table Group](#)

Bernays was crucial to the development and formation of social engineering that would be tested on the American people. It was to be the same promotion of the [“scientific technique”](#) underpinned by psychoanalysis, the hub of which was found at the Tavistock Institute in England.

The manipulation of the American public saw great strides under Bernays and his colleagues, CFR man Walter Lippmann, and media magnate Lords Rothmere (Harold Harmsworth) and Lord Northcliffe. The latter individuals were employed by Britain's War Propaganda Bureau otherwise known as Wellington House founded in 1913 and named after the Duke of Wellesly. His task was to assist in the preparation of the American mind to accept and support entry into the First World War. Brainstorming sessions took place where the main target of propaganda operations were young working class men who were required to become machine-gun and cannon fodder on the fields of Flanders and the Somme, all of which was unknown to the American public.

The funding came firstly, from the British Royal Family, Rockefeller family trusts and several years later from the Rothschilds, to whom Lord Rothmere was related by marriage. As the members of the board had links to Lord Milner's Oxford set, the Round Table group, the [Fabian Society](#), the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers, the formation of “mass brain washing” meant that Bernays and his set of skills was employed directly in the service of the Establishment's emerging Pathocrats. The tripartite relations of the arms industry, banking and Elite designs is a lucrative ideological and geopolitical formula that have defined the financial architecture up to the present day.

War propaganda also came under the guidance of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIAA) whose director of Future Studies, Fabian historian Alfred Toynbee acted as an important liaison. As Lord Rothmere owned both The Times of London and the Daily Mail it was deemed more than feasible that the shaping of the Anglo-American mind in favour of war could proceed.

Various propaganda techniques were tried out through Rothmere's newspapers under Bernays' expert tutelage. They discovered that the ability to reason was poor amongst the population, especially the uneducated which made up the vast majority of conscripts. It was the stimulation of mass emotional reaction accompanied by appropriate slogans and images of national pride and family protection that proved the greatest success.\* As

author and anarchist Edward Abbey has pointed out: “The tragedy of modern war is that the young men die fighting each other – instead of their real enemies back home in the capitals.” This applied not just to seducing young men to fight wars but to all aspects of society that indirectly contribute to such a conclusion.

The late ex-Intelligence analyst Dr. John Coleman and his own research tells us:

With the Tavistock plan modified to suit American conditions, Bernays and Lippmann led President Woodrow Wilson to set up the very first Tavistock methodology techniques for polling (manufacturing) so-called public opinion created by Tavistock propaganda. They also taught Wilson to set up a secret body of “managers” to run the war effort and a body of “advisors” to assist the President in his decision-making. The Creel Commission was

the first such body of opinion-makers set up in the United States. [2]

In 1921, the ideology of Woodrow Wilson’s handlers met the Duke of Bedford, Marquis of Tavistock, the 11th Duke, who gave a building to the Institute to study the effect of shell-shock on British soldiers who survived World War I. The British Army Bureau of Psychological Warfare sent for Sir John Rawlings-Reese who was given the job of discovering the threshold or “breaking point” of men under severe stress. This was the official starting point, but the ambitions of the Institute were far broader.

Edward Bernays helped to spread Freud’s theories into the USA while assisting the rise of a particular brand of corporatism and social science based on the same. His books *Crystallizing Public*

*Opinion* (1923) and *Propaganda* (1928) became bibles of manipulation in business and government circles alike, spawning the growth of Public Relations in Europe and America. In 1919, he had opened for business as a Public Relations Counsellor in New York, with clients falling over themselves to learn the art of engaging the public mind, tailoring their goals to want what they didn’t need. Selfishness, instinct, fear and the importance of Pavlovian responses sat upon an abiding materialism and distrust in human nature, all of which served to feed the machine of the [4Cs](#).<sup>\*\*</sup>

German-born Dr. Kurt Lewin became director of Tavistock in 1932. He went on to set up the Harvard Psychology Clinic, which worked closely with Edward Bernays’ propaganda campaign to make the American mind amenable to war with Germany. A ratline of psychologists began to create a



conduit between the US and UK. By 1937, Wellington House had transferred operations to the Tavistock Clinic which became the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations in 1946. The Climax of Civilization (1917) by Correa Moylan Walsh and Oswald Spengler's The Decline of Western Civilization (Untergange des Abenlandes) were incorporated into an ideological model which included world government and the precepts of A New World Order. Both authors drew from the usual neo-feudal beliefs which augmented the need to regulate and shape societies. This led to the Institute becoming host to renowned behavioural psychologists and the study of group

psychodynamics. <sup>[3]</sup> The founding members of the Tavistock Institute were dispatched across the world stage to tweak social and political policy. Brigadier John Rawlings Rees was psychiatrist to Rudolph Hess, Adolf Hitler's deputy whilst Ronald Hargreaves became deputy director of the World Health Organization (WHO).

As another round of economic destabilisation was required as per the "break and make" formula, World War II loomed into view and the same techniques were employed. The key to this success was to place undue emphasis on the irrationality of the human mind; to elevate this "natural human flaw" to a level that was abnormal in the public consciousness, so much so, that we would all come to believe that this made up a large proportion of the human condition. This implanted conditioning meant that it became easier and easier to manipulate through an array of Pavlovian distractions. In combination with the Hegelian formula, human psychology was like putty in the controllers' hands. Tavistock was at the centre of the Nazi elite exodus after of the war and acted as the lab for the continuation of Nazi experimentation in psychology already advanced in wartime Germany through the discoveries of [Josef Mengele](#) in the concentration camps. Tavistock gave the psychological foundation for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) the precursor to CIA, which continued to work from Tavistock guidelines.

With the 1938 Special Operations Executive agreement between Roosevelt and Churchill already in place allowing British interests to dominate American operations, Dr. Lewin took on the directorship of the Strategic Bombing Survey, which was tasked with bombing civilian housing and avoiding military targets and munition depots inside Germany. As we have established, World War II was a bonanza for the international bankers who did not want to see their liquid assets destroyed. Germany had always been a national asset to be preserved for a long term economic power base within Europe. Instead,

the ordinary German populace was to be the bulls-eye. Women, children and old people perished in their thousands amid urban fire-storms perpetrated by the Royal Air Force and the celebrated Sir Arthur Travers “Bomber” Harris. Such carnage was celebrated in war-time news reels as inflicting crucial blows against Germany’s war machine. The truth was rather different. The machine was to remain intact – it was far too useful, the truth of which was buried. Germany was a vast experiment with Tavistock collecting valuable data for future operations.

## Tavistock connections from ex-Intel operative John Coleman’s: [“The Conspirator’s Hierarchy: The Committee of 300”](#) (2000).

The Rockefeller impetus to shape the sexual behaviour of Britain and America stemmed from their meetings with their members at the Tavistock Institute. By inverting sexual and social mores, weakening the public’s ability to think critically and breaking down the family unit, ethics and the concept of the sacred, new forms of mass identity and psychological states of mind were inculcated which would best serve the Elite. (See: [The Sex Establishment](#)) Cultural Marxism conjoined with psychoanalysis, and psychodynamics would eventually be used as part of the National Security State, from MK-ULTRA to present day torture techniques in a variety of rendition nations. Freudian psychology would form the basis of a mass defragmentation of character by implanting new socio-sexual “norms” and the introduction of the LSD “counter-culture” fused with New Age psychedelia. A distinctly [Kinseyian](#) “[revolution](#)” became not so much about love but a mechanistic tool for gratification which further eroded meaning, male and female identity and the proliferation of tribal labels and groupings. The net result was confusion, nihilism, narcissism and the consequent [loss of meaning](#) in society. And all that meant populations much easier to control in the face of rising fields of information.

\*\*\*

The Tavistock network is firmly embedded in the UK-US institutions, extending from Britain’s University of Sussex to America’s Stanford Research Institute (SRI) and Esalen Institute who have garnered a reputation for mind control studies linked to CoIntelpro operations within the New Age movement.

The Heritage Foundation, MIT, Hudson Institute, Centre of Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) at Georgetown, where US State Dept. personnel are trained and US Air Force Intelligence who joined hands with the RAND corporation: all these were foci for crowd psychology, the experimentation of which was – and still is – visited on the American public.

Today, the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations is still very much involved in research and consultancy work in social science and applied psychology. The organisation claims its clients are: “international agencies, the EU and its research bodies, UK local and central government and UK research bodies, ... private sector and other clients such as regional agencies, health authorities, local authorities, charities and small family firms ... and some

private clients.” In other words, pretty much anyone. Alongside ownership of the international social sciences journal, *Human Relations*, it owns none other than a very popular and substantial conspiracy forum: “Godlike Productions”. It is an extremely high probability that this forum is the product of a social experiment devised by Tavistock in order to not only monitor the pulse of alternative and conspiracy-minded individuals in cyberspace, but to muddy the waters of such research. Why else would an institute rooted in unpleasant social engineering programs on behalf of the UK government own such a forum? Moreover, since Godlike Productions has built a considerable reputation as a primary CoIntelpro honey-pot and a major source of the most abject disinformation available on the internet, it is more than curious that Tavistock has ownership. And as one commentator noted: “If it’s happening in the backwoods of the internet, in a place like Godlike Productions, what does that say about the Facebooks and Twitters of the world?” Not that you would have any suspicion of Tavistock’s dark history and present government connections. Upon visiting their website at [www.tavinstitute.org](http://www.tavinstitute.org) it offers a suitably clinical yet wholesome image of sociocultural assistance. <sup>[4]</sup>

Tavistock’s behavioural psychology and social engineering advances are ensconced in the minds of various Anglo-American think-tanks. These in turn, are associated with political old boys’ clubs like the Trilateral Commission and the Club of Rome, who then come up with mass mind memes designed to create the required responses. This is, in part, Bernays’ legacy, where the relationship is one of a constant feedback loop of information design adhering to the mix of occult “Olympian” belief systems.

In his ground-breaking book entitled: Propaganda (1928) Bernays argued that manipulation of the public was natural and necessary in the maintenance of democracy:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. ...We are governed, our minds are moulded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society. ...In almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons...who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses. It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind. <sup>[5]</sup>

If it was so in the early part of the last century, it has become turbo-charged in today's society with the advent of many sophisticated psychological techniques which have trickled into the commercial and public realm. One such operation was under Dwight Eisenhower's administration who was duped into giving the go ahead for a program of "psychological warfare and political action" and "subversion," dubbed Operation PBSUCCESS against the democratically elected president of Guatemala, Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán. With the help of Guatemalan military general Carlos Castillo Armas, who formed a military junta, the president and his government were removed and replaced with a military junta which was all based on Bernays' carefully constructed package of lies and manipulation predicated on the already sensitive fear of Communism. Arbenz was branded a communist in the US and European media until "Reds-under-the-bed" paranoia was clamouring for his removal. In truth, Jacobo Arbenz Guzmán's social welfare policies proved highly successful in providing work and a variety of social benefits which were eventually deemed a threat Western interests, in particular the multinational corporation United Fruit Company (today's Chiquita Brands International). <sup>[6]</sup> We have seen the same formula play out over Latin America for decades and most particularly with the late Hugo Chavez and other South American leaders finally taking the courageous step to reject the role of lap

dogs for Anglo-American imperialism. (Yet, it seems the CIA finally had its way as Venezuela descends into another round of chaos).

Propaganda has been used to plant false stories in the media to oust legitimate governments and whip up collective fears so that the suppression populations around the globe with violence and intimidation can take place without there being much of a hue and cry. Latin America in the 1970's and 1980's was perhaps the most vicious and sustained attack against the right of peoples to determine their own destiny. The USA used the spread of Communism as justification for banking and resource control. It was this experimentation that provided much of the groundwork for what was to come. Secrecy of the National Security State has fused with the corporate world and private security firms, allowing unfettered greed and power to multiply as cancer in a vast petri-dish. It is for this reason that enormous PR companies like Burston-Marsteller can straddle the world acting as channels for immoral and corrupt influence. The ambitious engineering of 9/11 would simply not have been possible to pull off without this groundswell of financial, military and PR power to back it up. As writer John Stauber observes: "Public relations is now inseparable from the business of lobbying, creating public policy, and getting candidates elected to public office. The PR industry just might be the single most powerful political institution in the world. It expropriates and exploits the democratic rights of millions on behalf of big

business by fooling the public about the issues." [7] When this is combined with an intelligence apparatus, think-tanks and global policy institutions, it represents another indicator of a breakaway society completely set apart from civil society. We are all forced to indulge their psychopathic fantasies for ultimate control, which of course, can never work despite creating untold destruction along the way.

Since the days of Bernays, virtual reality is not found within the software of new technology but is hardwired into our very brains. Our perceptions have been managed with greater alacrity by the advent of [transhumanist technology](#) but it is the principles of American education which have been responsible for eroding understanding and independence of mind in favour of info-tainment and the cult of artifice. It is belief and iconography that is the arbiter of reality in ways which have become so ingrained it is difficult to see how it can be outgrown.

Official culture grows not just from a habitual mediocrity and fear of change but a gradual disabling of our ability to think. This stems from dissociative

states drawn from trauma and slow-burn, emotional hurts accumulated over decades from the encroachment of societal pathology. A link to meaning and the promise of something more than materialism is suffocated by the sheer speed of a technocratic mainframe designed to change the very cognitive processes involved in learning. Education in America has been dumbed down since the invasion of the industrialist families and Rockefeller-Tavistock agents got to work to shape the public mind in concert with Bernays-led Public Relations.

So, in this way, it is no surprise that, in combination with the deep state and pervasive corruption as a way of life, the events of 9/11 were permitted to run their criminal course. This has been a long-term experiment which culminated in an ambitious false flag terrorist attack designed to take the world into the next phase of global operations.

.  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .  
. .

#### Members in US politics who hold dual US/Israeli citizenship

Past and Present:

1. Attorney General – Michael Mukasey
2. Head of Homeland Security – Michael Chertoff
3. Chairman Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Richard Perle
4. Deputy Defense Secretary (Former) – Paul Wolfowitz
5. Under Secretary of Defense – Douglas Feith
6. National Security Council Advisor – Elliott Abrams
7. Vice President Dick Cheney's Chief of Staff (Former) – "Scooter" Libby
8. White House Deputy Chief of Staff – Joshua Bolten
9. Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs – Marc Grossman
10. Director of Policy Planning at the State Department – Richard Haass
11. U.S. Trade Representative (Cabinet-level Position) – Robert Zoellick
12. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – James Schlesinger
13. UN Representative (Former) – John Bolton
14. Under Secretary for Arms Control – David Wurmser

15. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Eliot Cohen
16. Senior Advisor to the President – Steve Goldsmith
17. Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary – Christopher Gersten
18. Assistant Secretary of State – Lincoln Bloomfield
19. Deputy Assistant to the President – Jay Lefkowitz
20. White House Political Director – Ken Melman
21. National Security Study Group – Edward Luttwak
22. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Kenneth Adelman
23. Defense Intelligence Agency Analyst (Former) – Lawrence (Larry) Franklin
24. National Security Council Advisor – Robert Satloff
25. President Export-Import Bank U.S. – Mel Sembler
26. Deputy Assistant Secretary, Administration for Children and Families – Christopher Gersten
27. Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development for Public Affairs – Mark Weinberger
28. White House Speechwriter – David Frum
29. White House Spokesman (Former) – Ari Fleischer
30. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Henry Kissinger
31. Deputy Secretary of Commerce – Samuel Bodman
32. Under Secretary of State for Management – Bonnie Cohen
33. Director of Foreign Service Institute – Ruth Davis

Current members as best I could find:

Senate:

- Senator Barbara Boxer (California)
- Senator Benjamin Cardin (Maryland)
- Senator Russ Feingold (Wisconsin)
- Senator Al Franken (Minnesota)
- Senator Dianne Feinstein (California)
- Senator Herb Kohl (Wisconsin)
- Senator Frank Lautenberg (New Jersey)
- Senator Joe Lieberman (Connecticut) (Independent)
- Senator Carl Levin (Michigan)
- Senator Bernard Sanders (Vermont) (Independent)
- Senator Charles Schumer (New York)
- Senator Ron Wyden (Oregon)

### House of Representatives:

- Representative Gary Ackerman (New York)
- Representative John H. Adler (New Jersey)
- Representative Shelley Berkley (Nevada)
- Representative Howard Berman (California)
- Representative Steve Cohen (Tennessee)
- Representative Susan Davis (California)
- Representative Eliot Engel (New York)
- Representative Bob Filner (California)
- Representative Barney Frank (Massachusetts)
- Representative Gabrielle Giffords (Arizona)
- Representative Alan Grayson (Florida)
- Representative Jane Harman (California)
- Representative Paul Hodes (New Hampshire)
- Representative Steve Israel (New York)
- Representative Steve Kagen (Wisconsin)
- Representative Ronald Klein (Florida)
- Representative Sander Levin (Michigan)
- Representative Nita Lowey (New York)
- Representative Jerry Nadler (New York)
- Representative Jared Polis (Colorado)
- Representative Steve Rothman (New Jersey)
- Representative Jan Schakowsky (Illinois)
- Representative Adam Schiff (California)
- Representative Allyson Schwartz (Pennsylvania)
- Representative Brad Sherman (California)
- Representative Debbie Wasserman Schultz (Florida)
- Representative Henry Waxman (California)
- Representative Anthony Weiner (New York)
- Representative John Yarmuth (Kentucky)

zatic June 2013

<http://jewishcurrents.org/the-112th-congress-3476>

All the jews in congress are democrats or independents (basically democrats) except one, Eric Cantor. He may be the highest ranking Tea Partier elected lol.

<http://tinyurl.com/m3wdevf>



---

---

The full list of members of present presidential candidate JEB Bush's 'National Jewish Leadership Committee' are:

Eric Cantor, Chairman, Yitz Applbaum, Scott Arogeti, Harold Beznos, Joshua Bolten, David Carmen, Adam J. Chill, Renee Evans, Steve Friedman, David Gemunder, Sander Gerber, Ron Gidwitz, Doniel Ginsberg, Ken Goldberg, Sherry Goldberg, Adam Goldman, Al Goldstein, Michael J. Granoff, Yudi Gross, Reuven Hahn, Cheryl Halpern, William H. Heyman, David A. Javdan, Mark Kaplan, Autumn Karlinsky, Fred Karlinsky, Jeremy Katz, Joia Kazam, Joshua Kazam, Jay Kislak, Jonathan Kislak, Fara Kleman, George Klein, Glenda Krongold, Ronald Krongold, S. Randy Lampert, Michael Lebovitz, Jay Lefkowitz, Leora Levy, Steven M. Levy, Ken Lipper, Jason Lyons, Ethan A. Marcovici, Bernie Marcus, Larry Medvinsky, David A. Metzner, Former U.S. Attorney General Michael Mukasey, Attorney General Sam Olens, Morgan Ortagus, Jeffrey Rosch, Thane Rosenbaum, Jason J. Rosenberg, David Schulman, Brian Schwartz, Betty Sembler, Brett Sembler, Ambassador Mel Sembler, Michael Sevi, Honorable Florence Shapiro, Ambassador Ned L. Siegel, Stephanie M. Siegel, Barry Silverman, Jeffrey Silverman, Councilman Scott Singer, Keith Sonderling, Gordon D. Sondland, Marc I. Stern, Jay Stieber, Eric Tanenblatt, Barry Volpert, Jonathan R. Weinberger, Alex Weiss, Anat Zeidman, Fred Zeidman and Jay Zeidman.

---

<http://media.giphy.com/media/xjqNH3Bml1gTC/giphy.gif> B.O.KICKIG it

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Fm05YN5DSg> JEW MEGADONERS

I don't think Obama is more Zionist than the Jews, but he sure as hell chose to be the bobble-headed puppet dangling from the Zionists puppet strings. And have a look at all the Zionists in the Clinton administration, including the two Jews appointed to the Supreme Court and Albright (who "discovered" her "Jewishness" after leaving her post)... Clinton was in it up to his eyeballs (and

balls - Ms. Lewinski was a Jewish asset on an assignment to keep the increasingly unmanagable Clinton in line by humiliation and disgrace)... Take a good look at the Vice Presidential Chiefs of Staff for the last 5 VPs.... THAT'S where a lot of White House manipulation transpires... out of the spotlight.... and, of course, Presidential WH-Chiefs of Staff; Rahm Emanuel being the most blatant use of a Mossad asset in the WH... Recall Rahm "fixing truck breaks" for the IDF during the first Gulf War, then becoming Clinton's WH-Advisor, to Obama's first WH-COS, to Mayor of Chicago (where he originated as part of the Chicago Jewish Cabal that groomed Obama for the WH in the first place.... it's all better than a pulp fiction spy novel...!

---

When figuring out exactly who controls the US government, begin at the White House (and this is just a surface scratch):

A fact to examine is the constant presence of Jewish Zionist Vice-Presidential Chiefs of Staff throughout the terms of Bush I, Clinton, Bush II and Obama:

Uber Jewish Zionist (and Iraq war drum beater extraordinaire) William Kristol, was the Chief of Staff to Vice President Dan Quayle from 1989 to 1993.

After two short stints by Roy Neel and Jack Quinn (who became Chief White House Counsel) between 1993 and 1995, Jewish Zionist Ronald Klain became Al Gore's Chief of staff from 1995 to 1999; Jewish Zionist Charles Burson took over from Klain from 1999 to 2001.

Jewish Uber-Zionist, Lewis "Scooter" Libby, was Dick Cheney's Chief of Staff from 2001 until 2005 when he had to resign because of his indictment for obstruction of justice, perjury, leaking classified information, and lying to federal investigators. All the charges were related to the outing of CIA asset Valerie Plame Wilson. Libby was disbarred after his conviction. Non-Jew Uber-Neocon David Addington finished as Cheney's Chief of Staff and was the legal mind behind much of the White House's so called "war on terror."

Joe Biden then dusted off Jewish Zionist Ronald Klain, who had been Gore's VP-COS, and installed him as his own VP-COS. Klain served until 2011 when non-Jew Zionist stooge, Bruce Reed stepped in and is still there as of today (12/20/2013)... One of Reed's accomplishments is having co-authored a very lame book with Rahm Emanuel titled: The Plan: Big ideas for America. I haven't read their book and after reading the overwhelmingly negative reviews at Amazon I don't think I will.

BTW: Reed is expected to become president of the Broad Foundation (founded by Zionist Jew, Eli Broad) for his servitude to the Zionist agenda.

In summation, regarding VP-Chiefs of Staff, it's evident that there has been a Zionist Jew as either POTUS-COS or VP-COS since the Reagan years; mostly as VP-COS, which is a lower profile position, but probably where the power broking occurred out of the spotlight. Bush II's COS, Andrew Card, was handled by his Deputy COS, Jewish Zionist Joshua Bolten and VP-COS Scooter Libby (Liebowitz).

The White House Jewish Liaison

Did you know that the Director of Jewish Outreach, White House Office of Public Engagement is a White House staff position popularly known as the White House Jewish Liaison? ...me either. The Director is presently Matt Nosanchuk whose job it is to serve as the Administration's voice to the American Jewish Community and gather the communities' consensus viewpoint on issues

affecting it for the 'benefit' of White House policy makers. There are no White House office liaisons for Islamists, Hindus, Catholics or Buddhists as far as I know, and there are 78.2 million Catholics in the U.S. comprising 25% of the population!

In the past, White House Jewish Liaisons such as Mark Siegal resigned from the position under Jimmy Carter because he became distressed with the administration's position towards Israel and Middle East policy, and felt unable to influence it. Jimmy Carter to this day is not a fool regarding Israel and her designs. But the Zionist media never misses an opportunity to make Carter look like a fool.

As Ronald Reagan's Jewish liaison, Marshall Breger's main task was explaining to White House Chief of Staff, Donald Regan, why Jews were upset over Reagan's visit to a Bitburg, West Germany cemetery in 1985. The cemetery included the graves of Waffen SS soldiers.

Jay Footlik was Clinton's liaison when the position actually became an important one as the Clinton administration became overwhelmingly "Jewed-up." Footlik was also John Kerry's Middle East Advisor during Kerry's ill-fated presidential campaign and accompanied Kerry's Jewish convert brother, Cameron, to Israel during the campaign to meet with then present and former Israeli heads of state.

There were seven different Jewish liaisons during the George W. Bush Administration. The first liaisons, including Adam Goldman and Tevi Troy (former Deputy Secretary of Health and Human Services), angered the liberal leaders of American Jewish organizations by ignoring their counsel. Goldman and Troy were far-right wingers who acted as gatekeepers to the sensible left-wing school of thought. Sensibility wasn't a Bush administration trait; reconfiguring the Middle East to suit Israeli designs was.

Other Bush II Jewish liaisons included researcher and schedule manager Jeff Berkowitz, Jay Zeidman (son of U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum council chairman Fred Zeidman), presidential speechwriter Noam Neusner (son of Rabbi Jacob Neusner who has written or edited some 950 books on the subject of Judaism) and special policy advisor to the POTUS Jeremy Katz. The last Bush II liaison was Scott Arogeti.

BTW: I think it is either superhumanly astounding, or simply unbelievable, that anyone could write or edit 950 books as Jacob Neusner supposedly has. Do the math and you'll see that the man has published a book every month of his life since birth (he is 81 years old). And this on top of his teaching duties as a professor at Bard College since 1994; and prior teaching duties at Columbia University, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, Brandeis University, Dartmouth College, Brown University and the University of South Florida. This guy is probably another one of those authors that lends his name to other people's work to help it sell. Neusner is evidently a franchise name in the world of books related to Judaism.

During the Obama Administration, the First Lady's Jewish chief of staff, Susan Sher, was co-liaison with Jew Danielle Borin (who is Special Assistant for Intergovernmental Affairs and Public Engagement to Vice-President Joe Biden). Zionist Jew Jarrod Bernstein assumed the position in 2011, then stepped down in January of 2013 to pursue a career in New York real estate. Zach Kelley was interim liaison until Matt Nosanchuk came along. Prior to becoming the Jewish Liaison, Nosanchuk held the position of Senior Counsel in the Civil Rights Division of the Justice Department where he helped eviscerate the Defense of Marriage Act (DOMA), an Act that defined and defended the institution of marriage as being exclusively between a man and a woman. Lately, it's become politically correct to allow men to marry men and women to marry women. Again...What's next?

Anyway... White House policy makers are constantly pressured by so called "think tanks" and lobby groups such as the D.C. based Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA). JINSA's stated aim is to "ensure a strong and effective U.S. national security policy and to educate American leaders on what it views as the vital strategic relationship between the U.S. and Israel."

There is NOTHING vital to America's interests by being allied with Israel. Quite the opposite is true. Israel is an American liability to say the least. Israel is America's worst enemy says it best.

---

Ken Duberstein was one of Reagan's key handlers as the Deputy White House Chief of Staff (1987-88), and then Duberstein became the first Jewish White House Chief of Staff (1988-1989). Duberstein had initially replaced Dennis Thomas as Deputy White House Chief of Staff, who had replaced Michael Deaver, who had to resign to deal with Congressional perjury charges related to his lobbying activities. Deaver was convicted and sentenced to three years in prison; the sentence was, of course, reduced to three years' probation and 1500 hours of community service.

Other Zionist Jews handling Reagan were:

David R. Gergen – Communications/Speechwriter/Advisor

Mark Klugman - Speechwriter

Landon Parvin - Speechwriter

Ben Jarrett- Assistant Press Secretary

Murray Weidenbaum – Chairmen, Council of Economic Advisors

Martin Feldstein – Economic Advisor

Beryl Sprinkel – Economic Advisor  
Jerry L. Jordan – Economic Advisor  
Benedict S. Cohen – Associate Counsel to the President  
Peter D. Keisler – Assistant Counsel to the President  
Chuck Greener – Special Assistant to the President  
Mark Greenberg – Legislative Affairs  
Mary Jo Jacoby – Assistant to the President for Women's business affairs  
Franklin L. Lavin – Political Affairs Executive Assistant  
Susan Lauffer – Political Affairs Executive Assistant  
Jonathan Miller – Office of Administration Director  
Alan Kranowitz – Legislative Office/Assistant to the President  
Charles Kupperman – Office of Administration Special Assistant to the President  
Ronald B. Frankum – Policy Development  
Max Friedersdorf – Assistant to the President for Legislative Affairs  
Eric I. Garfinkel – Policy Development/Senior Commerce & Trade Staff Member  
Marshall Breger – Special Assistant to President/Liaison to Jewish Community  
Max Green – Liaison to Jewish community  
Jacob Stein – Public liaison for Jewish affairs  
Michael Gale – Associate Director for Jewish Affairs  
Most of Reagan's National Security Council members were Jewish including:  
Douglas Feith – Near East/Far East and Political Affairs  
Richard Pipes – Director of Soviet/East European Affairs  
Herman Cohen – African Affairs Nicolas Rostow – Legal Advisor  
Stephen Danzansky – Economic Affairs  
Paula Dobriansky – Soviet/European Affairs  
Eugene Ebner – Defense Policy  
Phyllis Kaminsky – Public Affairs  
Sydell Gold – Defense Policy  
Robert Korengold – Public Affairs  
Grant Green – Legal Advisor  
Richard Levine – Policy Director  
Michael Lazan – Near East/South Asia  
Nelson Ledsky – Euro-Soviet Affairs  
Allan A. Myer – Director of Defense Programs  
Alison Rosenberg – African Affairs  
Marilyn J. Sieber – International Economic Affairs

---

Seems like a lot of Zionist Jews working for Reagan, but during his eight years in the White House, Bill Clinton appointed more Jews to high-ranking positions than any president before him, including five Jews who were appointed to cabinet departments including:

Robert Rubin and Laurence Summers - Treasury Secretary  
Dan Glickman - Secretary of Agriculture  
Robert Reich - Secretary of Labor  
Mickey Kantor - Secretary of Commerce.  
Madeleine Albright, who was Jewish but passed herself off as a Catholic during her government service, became Secretary of State in 1997 after having been the U.N. Ambassador.

Six Zionist Jews held portfolios with cabinet rank:

Samuel "Sandy" Berger - Special Assistant for National Security Affairs. Charlene Barshefsky succeeded Mickey Kantor as Special Trade Representative. Alice Rivkin and Jacob Lew were each named Directors of the Office of Management and Budget  
Gene Sperling - Assistant to the President for Economic Policy.  
Three Jewish attorneys - Bernard Nussbaum, Lloyd Cutler and former Federal Circuit Court Judge Abner Mikva, served on the White House staff as special presidential counsels. Several other Zionist Jews including Rahm Emanuel (White

House Chief of Staff), Ira Magaziner, Dick Morris, Ann Lewis, Maria Eshaveste, and Sidney Blumenthal all served as White House advisors.

The Clinton years were the golden years for Jews in American politics and government. During Clinton's presidency more Jews won elections to Congress and the Senate than any time in American history. During the first four years of the 1950s only one Jew, Herbert Lehman of New York, was a member of the Senate (who was replaced by Jewish Senator Jacob Javits); during the 1990s, there were eleven Jewish Senators. Clinton Appointed three Jews to the Supreme Court, and appointed more Jews as ambassadors, including the first non-American born Jewish ambassador to Israel, Martin Indyk, than any prior president.

Martin Indyk was born in London, raised in Australia, and immigrated to the U.S. to become the deputy research director for the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), the uber-powerful and rabidly pro-Israel lobby organization in D.C. In 1985 Indyk became the founder and Executive Director of the Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP is another pressure-lobby for Israel group). He taught at the Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African studies at Tel Aviv University. He was the special assistant to Clinton and the Senior Director of the Near East and South Asian Affairs at the U.S. National Security Council. He became a U.S. citizen two year prior to becoming ambassador to Israel from April 1995 to September 1997, and again from January 2000 to July 2001... Now that's what I don't call an All-American boy.

Indyk is an Israeli Firster and a spy.

BTW: Indyk was the first U.S. ambassador to be stripped of his security clearance while under investigation for improperly handling sensitive material (he was a spy funneling U.S. intelligence to Israel); but his clearance was restored a month later, in October 2000, by fellow Jewess and Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright. So, who the hell do you think all the Clinton appointed Jews were working for... America? Think again! Clinton, whether he knew it or not, was a prime player in laying the groundwork that was being done for perpetrating 9/11, the Afghan-Iraq wars, and the Wall Street rip-off that would all occur during W. Bush's regime.

Daniel Kurtzer, the Clinton appointed Jewish Zionist ambassador to Egypt (a mortal enemy of Israel), replaced Indyk as ambassador to Israel from July 2001 to 2005.

Daniel Kurtzer, as ambassador to Egypt, installed a kosher kitchen in the Cairo Embassy. The Egyptian president, Hosni Mubarak, took Kurtzer's appointment as an insult, and rightfully so.

Barack Obama answered the question put to him about a whether or not there would be a 9/11 Re-investigation saying, "No, let's move on." I was sorely disappointed to realize that Obama was a controlled bait and switch con man after all.

But consider that Zionist Jew David Axelrod was an Obama election campaign advisor and an important Obama handler as Senior Advisor until January of 2011 when he resigned to become Obama's re-election campaign manager. Jewish uber-Zionist Rahm Emanuel became Obama's White House Chief of Staff. Then Rahm resigned to become Mayor of Chicago and Zionist Jew Jack Lew became the White House Chief of Staff, then Secretary of the Treasury. Zionist Jew David Plouffe was a Senior Advisor during the first Obama term.

I have no idea if Emanuel, Axelrod, Lew or Plouffe had anything at all to do with 9/11, but they all wholeheartedly approved of going to war with Afghanistan and Iraq; especially Iraq, that had the nerve to launch SCUD missiles at the "holy land" of Israel during George H.W. Bush's first Gulf War. There was and is a Jewish Zionist White House omnipresence.

We are supposed to believe that Rahm Emanuel was only fixing the breaks on military trucks as a member of the Israeli Defense Forces during George H.W. Bush's first Gulf War. We should not question that this experience as a brake fixer for the IDF gave him the skills to become Clinton's Chief White House Advisor...Baloney! Rahm Emanuel became a very valuable Mossad asset during H.W. Bush's first Gulf War while residing in Israel and remains so to this day.

<https://youtu.be/LihB7ZoGf4c> - CLINTON CHRONICLES.... which will give you an idea about how easy it is to blackmail the Clintons to do your bidding...

## Chelsea's Husband:

Marc Mezvinsky has a successful Wall Street career. He currently works at the hedge fund G3 Capital and previously was an investment banker at the behemoth Goldman Sachs.

"He's great. He's a great human being," Bill Clinton said of his future son-in-law on Tuesday as he departed a symposium at Columbia University in New York. The former president's spokesman confirmed the engagement Monday after State Department officials refused to comment on the wedding plans, citing Chelsea Clinton's right to privacy in her personal life.

Marc Mezvinsky is the son of two former members of Congress. His mother, Marjorie Margolies-Mezvinsky (D-Pa.), served one term (1992-1994) and his father, Edward M. Mezvinsky (D-Iowa), served two (1973-1977.) Ed Mezvinsky [pleaded guilty](#) in 2002 to swindling dozens of investors out of \$10 million and served five years in prison. He was released in April 2008, but remains on federal probation and still owes almost \$9.4 million in restitution to his victims. Neither the Clintons nor Marjorie, from whom he is now divorced, would comment on whether Ed Mezvinsky will attend his son's wedding, according [to ABC](#).

In 2008, Marc Mezvinsky bought a condominium in the Flatiron district of Manhattan valued at roughly \$3.8 million. According to [New York Magazine](#), he toured the 2,000-square-foot, three-bedroom condo with then-girlfriend Chelsea, after they looked at other properties in downtown New York during the fall of 2007. Chelsea Clinton lives near Gramercy Park, a few blocks from her fiancé.

The inter-faith couple -- Mezvinsky is Jewish and Clinton is Methodist -- [was seen](#) attending a Yom Kippur prayer service in September at the Jewish Theological Seminary in New York. In 2007, Chelsea Clinton had Sabbath dinner at her friend Daniela Amini's parents' home in the hope of learning more about Judaism, according to a [New York Times](#) article. It is not known if the wedding ceremony will be performed by a rabbi, a minister or a civil officiant.

---

---

Ken Duberstein was one of Reagan's key handlers as the Deputy White House Chief of Staff (1987-88), and then Duberstein became the first Jewish White House Chief of Staff (1988-1989). Duberstein had initially replaced Dennis Thomas as Deputy White House Chief of Staff, who had replaced Michael Deaver, who had to resign to deal with Congressional perjury charges related to his lobbying activities. Deaver was convicted and sentenced to three years in prison; the sentence was, of course, reduced to three years' probation and 1500 hours of community service.

Other Zionist Jews handling Reagan were:

David R. Gergen – Communications/Speechwriter/Advisor

Mark Klugman - Speechwriter

Landon Parvin - Speechwriter

Ben Jarrett- Assistant Press Secretary

Murray Weidenbaum – Chairmen, Council of Economic Advisors

Martin Feldstein – Economic Advisor

Beryl Sprinkel – Economic Advisor

Jerry L. Jordan – Economic Advisor

Benedict S. Cohen – Associate Counsel to the President

Peter D. Keisler – Assistant Counsel to the President

Chuck Greener – Special Assistant to the President

Mark Greenberg – Legislative Affairs

Mary Jo Jacoby – Assistant to the President for Women's business affairs

Franklin L. Lavin – Political Affairs Executive Assistant

Susan Lauffer – Political Affairs Executive Assistant

Jonathan Miller – Office of Administration Director

Alan Kranowitz – Legislative Office/Assistant to the President

Charles Kupperman – Office of Administration Special Assistant to the President

Ronald B. Frankum – Policy Development

Max Friedersdorf – Assistant to the President for Legislative Affairs

Eric I. Garfinkel – Policy Development/Senior Commerce & Trade Staff Member

Marshall Breger – Special Assistant to President/Liaison to Jewish Community  
Max Green – Liaison to Jewish community  
Jacob Stein – Public liaison for Jewish affairs  
Michael Gale – Associate Director for Jewish Affairs  
Most of Reagan's National Security Council members were Jewish including:  
Douglas Feith – Near East/Far East and Political Affairs  
Richard Pipes – Director of Soviet/East European Affairs  
Herman Cohen – African Affairs Nicolas Rostow – Legal Advisor  
Stephen Danzansky – Economic Affairs  
Paula Dobriansky – Soviet/European Affairs  
Eugene Ebner – Defense Policy  
Phyllis Kaminsky – Public Affairs  
Sydell Gold – Defense Policy  
Robert Korengold – Public Affairs  
Grant Green – Legal Advisor  
Richard Levine – Policy Director  
Michael Lazan – Near East/South Asia  
Nelson Ledsky – Euro-Soviet Affairs  
Allan A. Myer – Director of Defense Programs  
Alison Rosenberg – African Affairs  
Marilyn J. Sieber – International Economic Affairs

---

Current ZIONIST-JEWISH Obama puppeteers: 10/30/2015

[http://www.nytimes.com/2010/03/28/us/politics/28seder.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2010/03/28/us/politics/28seder.html?_r=0)

Tony Blinken - Deputy National Security Advisor

Danielle Borrin - Director of Intergovernmental Affairs and Deputy Director of Public Engagement

Gary Gensler - Chairman, Commodity Futures Trading Commission

Jonathan Greenblatt - Special Assistant to the President and Director, Office of Social Innovation and Civic Participation (Domestic Policy Council)



Jack Lew - Secretary of the Treasury

Eric Lynn - Middle East Policy Adviser

Matt Nosanchuk - Associate Director, Office of Public Engagement for Jewish Outreach

David Plouffe - Senior Advisor to the President

Daniel Rubenstein - Ambassador to Syria

Dan Shapiro - Ambassador to Israel

Gene Sperling - Director, National Economic Council

Aviva Sufian - Special Envoy, U.S. Holocaust Survivor Services (Inaugural role)

Adam Szubin - Director, Office of Foreign Assets Control (Treasury)

Janet Yellen - Chairwoman, Federal Reserve

Former Members:

Ben Bernanke (2006-2013) - Chairman, Federal Reserve

Mary Schapiro (2009-2012) - Chairwoman, Securities and Exchange Commission

Steven Simon (2009-2012) - Senior Director, Middle East/North Africa, National Security Council

Rahm Emanuel (2009-2010) - Chief of Staff to the President

David Axelrod (2009-2011) - Senior Advisor to the President

Elena Kagan (2009-2010) - Solicitor General of the United States

Peter Orszag (2009-2010) - Director of the Office of Management and Budget

Lawrence Summers ('09-'11) - Director National Economic Council

Mona Sutphen (2009-2011) - Deputy White House Chief of Staff

James B. Steinberg ('09-'11 ) - Deputy Secretary of State

Dennis Ross (2009-2011 ) - Special Assistant to the President

Ronald Klain (2009-2011) - Chief of Staff to the Vice President

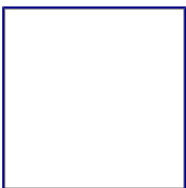
Jared Bernstein (2009-2011) - Chief Economist/Economic Policy Advisor to the Vice President

Susan Sher (2009-2011) - Chief of Staff to the First Lady

Alice Rivlin - Member, National Commission on Fiscal Responsibility & Reform

Lee Feinstein (2009) - Campaign Foreign Policy Advisor

Mara Rudman (2009) - Foreign Policy Advisor



[White House aide Jonathan Greenblatt to succeed Abe Foxman as ADL chief.](#)

## \_\_\_\_\_ ROMNEY "ADVISORS"

Let's have a look at the so called "Special Advisors" on Mitt Romney's presidential advisory team during the 2012 presidential race.

Be aware that Willard Mitt Romney and the past and present Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu, are good buddies and have been for nearly 40 years going back to when they both were consultants working at the

Boston Consulting Group in the mid-seventies. Romney does not take a stand or issue a statement even remotely related to Israel without consulting Bibi first. Romney, as a Mormon, could not be more on board with the Zionist Israeli agenda.

You must factor in the fact that Mormons firmly believe that they have a special covenant with Jews. Mormons believe that they are descendants of the House of Israel and that most Latter Day Saints are either lineally or adoptively members of the tribe of Ephraim or Manasseh. Mormon apocalypticism holds that Jews, as a chosen people (ethnocentricity), will ultimately accept Mormonism (See Jeremiah 31:31-34).

Mormons literally believe that there will be a physical gathering of the 10 lost tribes of Israel after the second coming of the messiah and that they will be included. This is why the Star of David appears prominently on the exterior stained glass windows in the Mormon Assembly Hall in Salt Lake City.

Mormons consider their doctrines as philo-Semitic (an interest in, respect for, and appreciation of the Jewish people). Jews tend to view Mormons more positively than any other religion and relate to the Mormon "persecution" in America.

Mitt Romney's Special Advisors included:

DOV ZAKHEIM – 9/11 planner and perpetrator ...Pentagon Comptroller on 9/11 ...\$1Trillion dollars went missing during his watch at the Pentagon. He orchestrated the LAVI jet rip-off of American taxpayers and provided drone technology and retro-fitted aircraft for the 9/11 false flag operation.

MICHAEL CHERTOFF– The Assistant Attorney General on 9/11who obstructed justice and aided and abetted enemies of the U.S.A. Chertoff is the seditious co-author of the so called Patriot Act. He was the Secretary of Homeland Security/FEMA during the Hurricane Katrina disaster causing the death of hundreds of victims through his abject incompetence. He is the CEO of Chertoff Group that was found to be warehousing overpriced, overstocked airport body scanners (Rapiscan scam) that they manufacture and getting

paid for them all.

ELIOT COHEN – Republican Jewish Coalition ...Defense Policy Advisory Board Member 2001 - 2007

NORM COLEMA – Advisor to the Republican Jewish Coalition, Chairman of the think tank American Action Network which was founded by Jewish guy Isaac Applebaum of Opus Capital, and Fred Malek who is a hotel magnate entering the Chinese market and is a senior advisor at the Carlyle Group.

JOHN DANILOVITCH– Member of Trilantic European Advisory Council, which is a think tank owned by Trilantic Capital Partners (formerly Lehman Brothers Merchant Banking). Former CEO of United Airlines, CEO of Millennium Challenge Corporation from 2005-2009 which is a U.S. Foreign Aid Agency established by Congress in 2004 ...He was ambassador to Costa Rica 2001-2004.

ERIC EDELMAN – Principal Deputy Assistant to Vice President Cheney for National Security Affairs 2001-2003.

PAULA DOBRIANSKY– Under Secretary of State for Democracy and Global Affairs 2001-2009

ROBERT JOSEPH – Senior Scholar at the Institute for Public Policy ...Under Secretary of State for Arms Control and International Security.

ROBERT KAGAN – Syndicated Columnist ...Senior Fellow at the Brookings Institute think tank. Board member of the Foreign Policy Initiative.

JOHN LEHMAN – Member of the 9/11 Investigation Commission (a total fraud), National Security Advisor for the Center for Security Policy.

DAN SENOR – Adjunct Senior Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations, Senior Advisor and Chief Spokesman for the Coalition Provisional Authority in Iraq where he told Paul Bremmer what to do from 2003 until 2004. Co-author of Startup Nation: The Story of Israel's Economic Miracle which is no miracle at all. The Rothschild banking family bankrolled Israel in the first place and

then Israel has been skimming trillions off of the U.S. Government for decades.

ASIA-PACIFIC ADVISORS:

EVAN FEIGANBAUM – Executive Director of the Paulson Institute, which is former Jewish guy- now Christian Scientist guy, Henry Paulson's Reach Out to China project ...Member of East Asia Planning Staff for the Secretary of State 2001-2006.

AARON FRIEDBERG – Professor of Politics and International Affairs at Princeton University ...Deputy Assistant for National Security Affairs and Director of Policy Planning for the office of the Vice President.

KENT LUCKEN – Managing Director of Citigroup Private Bank in Boston ... President of the U.S.-Asia Institute where he and M. Marlon Young are about the only non-Asians at the Reach Out to China think tank.

COUNTER PROLIFERATION ADVISORS:

ERIC EDELMAN & ROBERT JOSEPH

COUNTER TERROR & INTELLIGENCE ADVISORS:

MICHAEL CHERTOFF

MICHAEL HAYDEN – Principal of the Chertoff Group ...CIA Director 2006-2009, Director of the National Security Agency 1999-2005.

DEFENSE ADVISORS:

JOHN LEHMAN

ROGER ZAKHEIM – Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense 2008-2009 ... Son of Dov Zakheim.

EUROPEAN ADVISOR:

KRISTEN SILVERBERG -CEO of Vorbeck Materials which manufactures a lot of printing ink ...Ambassador to the European Union 2008-2009 ...Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs 2005-2008.

RUSSIA ADVISORS:

LEON AARON – Resident Scholar and Director of Russian Studies at the

American Enterprise Institute where Jewish guys, Arthur Brooks and Norman Ornstein think of ways to manipulate the U.S. Government.

WILLIAM MARTEL - Associate Professor of International Security Studies at the Fletcher School at Tufts University.

LATIN AMERICA ADVISORS:

CLIFFORD SOBEL – Ambassador to the Netherlands 2001-2005 ...Member of the United States Holocaust Memorial Council 1994-1998.

RAY WALSER– Senior Policy Analyst at the Heritage Foundation which touts radio propagandist gasbags Rush Limbaugh and Sean Hannity as honored members ...Director of the Foreign Service Institute's Western Hemisphere Area Studies program.

All the Romney Advisors mentioned so far are Zionist Jewish Americans with dubious loyalty to the U.S.A. The one exception to being a Jewish American is former CIA Director Michael Hayden who now directly works for Michael Chertoff. These people compromise half of the Romney Advisory Team, and then half of those people are the criminals that micro managed the 9/11 horrors and the Afghan/Iraq invasions.(Notice where all of these people were working from around 2001 to 2005.

---

---

Maariv (daily paper of Israel) - 2. 9. 1994:

The Jews Who Run Clinton's Court

By Avinoam Bar-Yosef

Several weeks ago the rabbi of "Adath Ysrael" synagogue in Cleveland Park, Washington, dedicated his Sabbath sermon to the Jewish cultural and political center which is being formed in America:

"For the first time in American history," the rabbi said, "we no longer feel that we live in diaspora. The U.S. has no longer a government of Goyim (Gentiles), but an administration in which the Jews are full partners in the decision making at all levels. Perhaps the aspects of the Jewish religious law connected with the term 'government of goyim' should be re-examined, since it is an outdated term in the U.S."

Indeed, as far as the Jews are concerned, President Bill Clinton contributed towards a real change in the Administration's outlook, having concluded a series of changes in enhancing Jewish power beginning during under President Reagan and his Secretary of State, Schultz. True, the Jewish political influence was also evident in America of the previous decades. We have already seen a Jewish Secretary of State, Kissinger, enjoying the confidence of President Richard Nixon and there were Jewish Cabinet members under Carter. However, they were usually the exceptions testifying to the rule. Especially, pious Jews were hardly ever appointed to participate in political work concerning the Middle East.

The picture has now totally changed and not only about the Middle East. For example, every morning at about 6:00 o'clock, several staff cars travel from the CIA center to the White House with senior officers of the American intelligence community, who are about to present to the president and to the four top staffers a PDB - President's Daily Briefing - the term for the most exclusive report in Washington. The document, consisting of 5-7 pages, is often accompanied by top secret satellite photographs transferred by the Pentagon. It is composed in the course of the night by the best American intelligence experts who analyze the telegrams and reports arriving from the CIA's world-wide network of agents. It contains the most sensitive information regarding developments around the world. Its uniqueness, compared to other American intelligence documents, lays in the fact that it almost always indicates the source of the information, whether the source is tapping by means of satellite. If Clinton is in Washington, he holds a short discussion on the contents of the document with the five other addressees: Vice-President Al Gore, National Security Adviser ("Sandy") Berger, and National Security Adviser to the Vice-President, Leon Perth. Two of the addressees, Berger and Perth, are warm Jews. They have reached posts that are extremely sensitive for the U.S. policies. They are by no means exceptions.

In the National Security Council, 7 out of 11 top staffers are Jews. Clinton had especially placed them in the most sensitive junctions in the U.S. security and foreign administrations: Sandy Berger is the deputy chairman of the council; Martin Indyk, the intended ambassador to Israel, is a senior director in charge of Western Europe; Don Steinberg, the senior director and adviser to the president, is in charge of Africa; Richard Feinberg, the senior director and adviser to the president, is in charge of Latin America; Stanley Ross, the senior director and adviser to the president, is in Charge of Asia.

The situation is not much different in the president's office which is full of warm Jews: the new Attorney General, Abner Mikva (now replaced the Jewess J. Reno); the president's schedule and programs manager, Ricky Seidman; deputy chief of staff, Phil Leida; economic adviser, Robert Rubin (now Minister of Finance); media director, David Heiser; staff director, Alice Rubin; Ely Segall, in charge of volunteers; Ira Mezina, in charge of the health program. Two Cabinet members, Labor Secretary Robert Reich and Micky Cantor in charge of international trade agreements, are Jewish. They are joined by a long list of senior Jewish officials in the State Department, headed by the head of the Middle East Peace Team, Dennis Ross, and followed by many deputy secretaries and even more senior secretaries' chiefs of staff.

One of the most interesting Jews from the Israeli point of view, who has rarely been exposed to view till now, is Rahm Emanuel, Clinton's senior adviser in charge of coordinating special projects in the White House. His office is located next to the famous Oval Office ... He has a face that is more suitable for an Israeli tourist than for a senior official in the U.S. Administration. "You know, Rahm Emanuel is a name that would not be out of place in the Tel-Aviv phone directory," I told him. A large warm smile spread across his face. "Our original name was Auerbach. We opened the first pharmacies in Tel-Aviv and in Jerusalem ... Rahm and his two brothers received a warm Jewish education ... Perhaps the most intriguing thing that happened to me personally in the course of the past year, since I have been posted in Washington, was the meeting with the organized American Jewry. The best place to see them as they are, the place where I always came each year to admire them, is the annual convention of the pro-Israel lobby, AIPAC. This is the place not only to feel the pulse of American involvement in the Middle East, but also where I felt that somehow it helps me to ignore the deep distress inherent in the feeling of loneliness of living in a state located in the heart of so many hostile Arabs. I always asked myself what was the value of the Jewish experience in America as far as Israel is concerned. Did the identification with Israel derive from a deep sensation of a common Jewish fate or was it one of the tools of the local community to garner power for achieving truly equal rights in a mixed society comprised also of many emigrants and members of various faiths? Was the Jewish power in the U.S. a phenomenon which will decrease or to increase? Were the intermarriages of Jews with Gentiles threatening to weaken the Jewish power in the U.S.?



Or, so I was sometimes afraid, were the American Jews building a new Jewish cultural center that would compete with Israel?

.

"Adat Ysrael" Synagogue in Washington is not only a place of worship. It is a Jewish community center, with a prestigious Jewish kindergarten, a Jewish school with Judaism, literature, culture and of course, Hebrew classes. On Saturdays there are always two separate prayer sessions. The first is the large one, encompassing hundreds of worshippers, which ends in a food blessing at tables tastefully laid with Jewish delicacies. Its members belong to the creme de la creme of Washington society: senior administration officials, successful lawyers, rich businessmen. All are wealthy people ... The entrance fee to synagogue is 1.000 U.S. Dollar for a single holiday ... But the most important reason for their praying is that they feel a close connection with Israel ... The other synagogue competing for the young generation of wealthy Jews is located in Georgetown ... Many Jewish Administration officials pray there. They not only don't try to conceal their religious affiliations but go to a great length to demonstrate their Judaism since it may help their careers greatly. The enormous Jewish influence in Washington is not limited to the government. In the popular programs on the TV are warm Jews ... Let us not forget in this context the Jewish predominance in the Washington academical institutions. At percentage in the population. In the fields of security and science, in the film industry, in art and in literature, the Jewish influence can only be described as immense, with a corresponding enhancement of the Jewish power ...

Where did they all spring from? In Israel we are already accustomed to the names of the Jews called Dennis Ross, Dan Kurtzer and Aharon Miller, since they have taken part in each of the Secretary of State's visits to the Middle East in the last six years. But that is a relatively new phenomenon. When Dan Kurtzer, a pious Jew who observes the Sabbath and all commandments of Judaism arrived at the American State Department 18 years ago with a doctorate in Middle East studies, he was told: "You have all the qualifications to serve in the Middle East division, but don't even think of suggesting it because of your Jewish origin. "Today he is the boss of those who gave him that piece of advice, so much had the Jewish power increased meantime.

I phoned the State Department ... Suddenly someone picked up the receiver and then I heard a voice saying in perfect Israeli Hebrew: "Good Morning, how can I help you?"

Rahm Emanuel: "The Holocaust creates a sense of a destiny shared by all Jews. The Jews must act to strengthen Israel so that the Holocaust cannot be repeated" ... Today, when there is talk about 51 percent of interfaith marriages, the danger of assimilation appears to be even greater, yet when examining the phenomenon from close up one finds that the trend is opposite ... Can Israel really sense that at a distance of thousands of miles away is a flourishing Jewish center that not only deeply admires and supports it, but also feels a shared destiny with it? There is no doubt about it, especially in the matters concerning its existence. All the Clinton's Administration officials dealing with Israel; Ross, Kurtzer, Indyk and Miller being just a sample, may have different views concerning the desired solution for the Israeli-Arab conflict but they are warm Jews in whatever they do ... But they also firmly believe that the shared interests between the two states (U.S.A. and Israel) are fundamental and permanently enduring. It is because of this deeply held belief that they made a huge contribution to the fact that Clinton's Administration has fully adopted their approach on the issue of relations between the U.S. and Israel ...

The many Jews in Clinton's Administration have not been created by a design, but their large number is not due to chance either. The American way of life supports the achievers ... Although the Jewish power in the current Democratic Administration is so huge, there are also many warm Jews heading for the top position in the Republican Party...

Clinton was also made conscious by his many Jewish friends about the distressing memory of the Holocaust, which still haunts the leaders of the U.S. Jewish community and about its importance for the continual support of Israel which is obligatory on the U.S.

---

---

---

All You need to know about Bernie is that he is a Zionist Jew... America comes in at a very distant second place to Israel with Zionist Jews who basically use the USA as a convenient cash cow and easily manipulated weapons system.... He's a GATEKEEPER.

Gatekeeping is the process through which information is filtered for dissemination, whether for publication, broadcasting, the Internet, or some other mode of communication. The academic theory of gatekeeping is found in multiple fields of study, including communication studies, journalism, political science, and sociology. It was originally focused on the mass media with its few-to-many dynamic but now gatekeeping theory also addresses face-to-face communication and the many-to-many dynamic inherent in the Internet. The theory was first instituted by social psychologist Kurt Lewin in 1943. Gatekeeping occurs at all levels of the media structure — from a reporter deciding which sources are chosen to include in a story to editors deciding which stories are printed or covered, and includes media outlet owners and even advertisers. Individuals can also act as gatekeepers, deciding what information to include in an email or in a blog, for example.

Bernie Sanders is a staunch gatekeeper... He will tell you what you already know, and like to hear, but will never even consider discussing the explosively complicated issues related to 9/11 which is THE most important issue in American history... solve the 9/11 puzzle and you can solve the entire "big picture".... Bernie's "media" buddy, Tom Hartmann, is a fellow gatekeeper who has discussed 9/11 in the past, but only as a misinformation/distraction specialist and revealed himself to be a valuable "controlled left" asset to the Cabal....

Bernie was born in NY.... spent some "formative" time on an Israeli kibbutz and then returned to America to "represent" the good people of VERMONT...!

Does anybody really think that a Zionist-Jew is going to clean-up the mess that America has become because of it's being exploited and eviscerated by Zionist Jews..? Awakened Americans are dealing with a VERY TRICKY adversary... while a majority of Americans remain uncomfortably clueless.

<https://youtu.be/ZNuHRyip3iA> Bernie gutted the AUDIT THE FED BILL

<https://theintercept.com/2015/10/05/dissent-on-israel-not-permitted-at-bernie-sanders-event/>

<https://www.facebook.com/BernieSandersTruth?fref=ts>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Exposing-Bernie-Sanders/872520466138734?pnref=lhc>

<https://youtu.be/w7gWAY1fj4w> HITLER Greatest Story Never Told

"NAZI" ...a word that was popularized beginning in the 1930s era in Germany by a German Marxist Jew and widely known journalist, Konrad Heiden, as a means to denigrate the Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (NSDAP) that translates into English as: National Socialist German Worker's Party...

"Nazi" – was considered an insult and was in use long before the rise of Adolf Hitler's party. It was a derogatory term for a backwards peasant that was a shortened version of Ignatius, a common name in Bavaria, the area from which the nazis emerged. Opponents seized on this and shortened the party's title Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei, to the dismissive "Nazi."

---

---

Konrad Heiden, the son of a union organizer, was born in [Munich, Germany](#), on 7th August 1901. While at the [University of Munich](#) he led protests against [Adolf Hitler](#) and the [National Socialist German Workers Party](#) (NSDAP). The historian, [Richard Overy](#), has pointed out: "Heiden was a young socialist student in Munich when he first saw Hitler speak. It was 1923, the year of inflation and political chaos in Germany. Heiden was not impressed by what he saw: a self-centred demagogue at the head of what he calls the army of uprooted and disinherited." Heiden later recalled: "In 1923, as the leader of a small democratic organization in the University of Munich, I tried, with all the earnestness of youth, and with complete lack of success, to annihilate Hitler by means of protest parades, mass meetings, and giant posters."

Konrad Heiden and Hitler

After leaving university he became a journalist and worked for [Frankfurter Zeitung](#) and the [Vossischen Zeitung](#). He was also a member of the [German Social Democrat Party](#) (SDP) and remained an active opponent of Hitler. In 1932 he published [History of National Socialism](#). In the book he claimed

that [Henry Ford](#) gave money to the NSDAP. In the book he recorded the first time he met Hitler. "He came... in a very decent blue suit and with an extravagantly large bouquet of roses, which he presented to his hostess as he kissed her hand. While he was being introduced, he wore the expression of a public prosecutor at an execution. I remember being struck by his voice when he thanked the lady of the house for tea or cakes, of which, incidentally, he ate an amazing quantity. It was a remarkably emotional voice, and yet it made no impression of conviviality or intimacy but rather of harshness. However, he said hardly anything but sat there in silence for about an hour; apparently he was tired. Not until the hostess was so incautious as to let fall a remark about the Jews, whom she defended in a jesting tone, did he begin to speak and then he spoke without ceasing. After a while he thrust back his chair and stood up, still speaking, or rather yelling, in such a powerful penetrating voice as I have never heard from anyone else. In the next room a child woke up and began to cry. After he had for more than half an hour delivered a quite witty but very one-sided oration on the Jews, he suddenly broke off, went up to his hostess, begged to be excused and kissed her hand as he took his leave. The rest of the company, who apparently had not pleased him, were only vouchsafed a curt bow from the doorway."

Karl Heiden Continued: Geli Raubal \_\_\_\_\_

On the morning of Saturday, 19th September, 1931, [Geli Raubal](#), the niece of [Adolf Hitler](#), was found on the floor of her room in the flat. She had been killed by a [Walther 6.35 pistol](#) that was owned by Hitler. Konrad Heiden was one of those journalists who suggested that Hitler had murdered Geli. Heiden was one of the first to suggest that Hitler was having a sexual relationship with Geli: "One day parental relations to his niece Geli ceased to be parental. Geli was a beauty on the majestic side ... simple in her thoughts and emotions, fascinating to many men, well aware of her electric effect and delighting in it.... Her uncle's affection, which in the end assumed the most serious form, seems like an echo of the many marriages among relatives in Hitler's ancestry in its borderline incestuousness." He also claimed that Hitler was a "sexual pervert" and obtained pleasure from [undinism](#).

Konrad Heiden expelled from Nazi Germany

In his book, [History of National Socialism](#) (1932), Heiden tried to explain why Hitler became so popular in Germany: "His utterly logical way of thought is

Hitler's strength. There seems to be no other German politician of the present day who has the moral courage that he possesses to draw the inevitable conclusions from any given situation, to announce them despite the mockery of those who think they know better, and above all, to act on them. It is this gift of logic which makes Hitler's speeches so convincing."

It was later claimed that Heiden was a propagandist. The New York Times reported: "To the leaders of the Third Reich. Heiden was a hated and sought-after enemy. One of the Nazis' acts upon taking over a country was always to ban and burn his books. The writer was a propagandist of a special kind-one who used objectivity and documents to destroy the object of his derision.... In 1932 his first book, History of National Socialism was publicly burned by the Nazis, who were then on the brink of gaining power. When they took over... In 1933, he fled."

Heiden also attempted to explain why Hitler was so popular with the German people: "The true aim of political propaganda is not to influence, but to study, the masses. The speaker is in constant communication with the masses; he hears an echo, and senses the inner vibration. In forever setting new and contradictory assertions before his audience, Hitler is tapping the outwardly shapeless substance of public opinion with instruments of varying metals and varying weights. When a resonance issues from the depths of the substance, the masses have given him the pitch; he knows in what terms he must finally address them. Rather than a means of directing the mass mind, propaganda is a technique for riding with the masses. It is not a machine to make wind but a sail to catch the wind. The mass, however, is a phenomenon of deepest world importance - this levelled conglomeration of fools and wise men, heroes and cowards, proud and humble, the unusual and the average. This mass, with its anonymous intellectual pressure, its unexpected moods and unconscious desires, mirrors and echoes the commanding force of prevailing conditions; it embodies and personifies the necessities and resistances of the objective world; it expresses the silent command of Fate in a mysterious murmur. It is the art of the great propagandist to detect this murmur and translate it into intelligible utterance and convincing action. If he can do this, his utterances and actions may be full of contradictions - because the contradictions lie in the things themselves; they may be deceptive and misleading. The lies of propaganda reveal the deeper truth of the whole world's cynicism and dishonesty. By his lies the great propagandist

involuntarily shows himself to be an honest, self-revealing prophet of the Devil."

#### Adolf Hitler's Biographer

Heiden was forced to flee from [Nazi Germany](#) after Hitler gained power. While he was in exile in [Switzerland](#) he published [Birth of the Third Reich](#) (1934) and [Hitler: A Biography](#) (1936). In his book, [One Man Against Europe](#) (1937) Heiden argued: "He (Hitler) is a mirror of our time, for his strange personality, with its contradictions of pathos and unbridled passion, revolt and submission, greatness and depression, is the extreme type of modern man; technically, highly developed; and socially, profoundly unsatisfied."

Heiden then moved to [Paris](#) where he published [The New Inquisition](#) (1939). After the invasion of France in May 1940 he fled to [Lisbon](#) before finally settling in the United States where he published [Der Führer – Hitler's Rise to Power](#) (1944). [Richard Overy](#) has argued that the book is a masterpiece: "His (Hitler) account of the seizure of power and the Nazi economic revival and political consolidation is remarkably modern in tone... Heiden's biography is not intended to be an academic account of the life of Hitler. It has about it an extraordinary literary power, reflected with exemplary success in the translation. Few accounts of Hitler can match the vivid imagination and metaphorical richness of Heiden's text."

Konrad Heiden died in [New York City](#) on 18th June, 1966.

---

<https://youtu.be/CuZ03h63DsQ> RAMMSTEIN

---

<http://truthforgermans.com/?author=1>

<https://youtu.be/K4-FQCm9-ZQ> GERMANY MUST PERISH

<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

[https://youtu.be/kZ\\_XcnyQFqU](https://youtu.be/kZ_XcnyQFqU) Patton on Jews and Germans

<https://youtu.be/veQfroRUWdM> Banking With Hitler

<https://youtu.be/kiwnDH5pqWc> Polish Bromberg Massacres of Ethnic Germans

<https://youtu.be/vBUoz6s9SAg> Hitler Speech... True Then, True Now

<https://vimeo.com/130575841> Hitler my Heart will go on...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aTtKIFH2c3Q> Hitler OUR Hero

Once anyone fully realizes that Jewish Zionists control every important aspect of what is known as "America"...particularly all of the important media and government... then you'll fully realize that most of history is a lie and completely turned around and flipped upside-down...

What Hitler and Germany attempted to do was indeed reasonable and prudent, and all the "death camp" propaganda is a only one lie amongst a sea of lies... Sad to say... it will take some time and effort to reverse a lifetime of brainwashing for Americans and Europeans...

The good news is that 9/11 makes exposing the Jewish-Zionist Cabal and the lies of history much easier, ...and we can thank the Cabal for that... the God Damned arrogant fools shot themselves in their own Achilles Heel....

What "innocent" Jews now need are lots of honest, moral, decent, humane and ethical Jews to expose and prosecute all of the psychopathic criminals amongst their tribe.... or else "some other tribes" will have to do it... in a state of fury... again.

Why Were the Germans So Angry...?

"The victor will never be asked if he told the truth." ...Adolph Hitler

Germans were well aware of the political upheavals in Czarist

Russia inspired by Jewish communists such as German born Karl Marx and Frederich Engels, plus Jewish Marxist Communist operatives such Vladimir Lenin and Leon Trotsky. Germans were very aware of Jewish-Marxist activists in Germany, such as Rosa Luxemburg, who were union organizers at a time when unions were considered detrimental to the economic health of the nation.



The various union strikes during World War I were blamed as the root cause of Germany's defeat. The German munitions manufacturing strike of 1918 was seen by Adolph Hitler as THE root cause of Germany's defeat and he considered German Jewish-Marxist-Communists like Luxemburg, Karl Liebknecht, Eduard Bernstein and Paul Levi to be traitors of the worst sort. Many Germans were incensed that Jewish leftist pacifists and Jewish communists had pressured the German leadership into surrendering with German troops still in advantageous positions on the battlefield during World War I. And to agree to the ridiculously unfair Treaty of Versailles, which contained 440 clauses (of which 414 were punitive), was also seen as subversive cowardice that had further eviscerated the vanquished German nation. This notion became known as the "Stab in the Back" betrayal. During the German Weimar Republic era, from 1919 to 1933, Germans suffered from massive unemployment (33%) and suicide was a plague (270,000 suicides during the Weimar government). Hyper-inflation and actual starvation occurred, while many Jewish Germans lived in relative comfort. Outside Jewish money bought German property and businesses for a pittance. German Jews in business, and politics exploited the German masses for cheap labor, easily manipulated voting blocks, and indiscriminate consumers. German Jews accounted for less than 2% of the population in 1933 (505,000 out of 67,000,000). But they owned or controlled more than 50% of the media and 70% of the judges within the judicial system. Jewish bankers and speculators totally controlled German banking and industry and caused catastrophic bank collapses between 1870 and 1920. Jews were over-represented in the movie, theater, art and literary industries, who introduced the German populace to moral and cultural decadence. Homo sexuality, sodomy, sadomasochism and other perversions were foisted upon Germans as being "natural and acceptable." ...Sound at all familiar? Many German activist free-thinkers strongly resented the powerful and detrimental influence of Jews on the German economy, politics, culture, domestic and foreign policy, judicial system, media, entertainment, publishing, etc. The many Jewish-German communist organizations such as the Spartakusbund (Spartacus League) and the International Jewish Labor Bund were singled out as being the cause of Germany's social and economic ills. And it was certainly noticed that when Philip Scheidemann declared Germany a republic on November 9, 1918 (and himself as the first Chancellor of the Weimar Republic), that a Jew passing as a Lutheran, Bernhard Dernburg,

became Vice-Chancellor. This was considered a Jewish over-reach by German-Christian denominations, especially Catholic Germans.

The Haskalah movement, inspired by Jewish-German philosopher Moses Mendelssohn (1729-1786), is firmly entrenched in history as the "Jewish Enlightenment" of Europe and was born and rooted in Germany.

The Haskalah movement is today considered the time when European Jews pressed for better integration into European society and marked the beginning of wider engagement with the non-Jewish secular world. But many Germans, and Europeans in general, regarded the Haskalah as simply a Jewish re-establishment of influence on politics, media, commerce and social order after the reactive Jewish expulsions such as the Spanish Alhambra Decree of 1492 (The Inquisition), the German expulsion of 1510 and 1551, the Austrian expulsion of 1421, the Papal States expulsion of 1595 and so on.

Some German activists, who considered themselves to be loyal patriots, determined to do something about the Jewish cronyism and their exploitation of the German homeland. They became determined to throw off the bonds of the hated Versailles Treaty. They became determined to re-establish German territorial rights and Germany's rightful place as the cornerstone of European prosperity.

## \_\_\_\_\_ Why Were the Germans Angry (Part 2)

On November 9th, 1923 Adolph Hitler and his fellow Nazi Party members, along with WW I hero General Erich Ludendorff and other heads of the Kampfbund movement, staged an attempted take-over of the government beginning in the largest beer hall in Munich, the Burgerbraukeller. This event became known as the Beer Hall Putsch. The Bavarian state police nipped the coup in the bud killing 16 NAZI members while suffering the loss of four policemen in the process. Hitler was arrested along with fellow conspirators such as future NAZI kingpins Hermann Goering and Rudolf Hess, and was imprisoned. Of course the NAZIs eventually gained ultimate legal power in Germany through the ballot box. The German (and Austrian) backlash against Jewish influence and ownership officially began on November 9th, 1938 when NAZI Sturmabteilung or "storm troopers", or "brown shirts," along with German

civilians, burned over 1,000 synagogues, destroyed over 7,000 Jewish businesses and killed at least ninety one Jews. Tens of thousands of Jews were arrested and incarcerated. This date became known as Kristallnacht (Crystal Night) or "Night of Broken Glass;" a reference to all the broken glass littering the streets in front of Jewish business whose windows had been shattered.

This backlash against Jews in Germany was directed at full-Jews, not to be confused with so called "Milchlinge" or partial Jews. The distinction made was: four Jewish grandparents made you a full-Jew, two Jewish grandparents made you a half-Jew and one Jewish grandparent made you a quarter-Jew. In the early days of the Third Reich there were 100,000 Milchlinge soldiers in the Wehrmacht (German Army) including 22 Generals. The German Navy had 7 admirals who were Milchlinge and received the "Aryan Pass." Even Hermann Goering's Luftwaffe (German Air Force) included three top commanders with partial Jewish heritage. After the fall of France in 1940 all Milchlinge were purged from the military and by the autumn of 1941 all full-Jews were being deported from Germany to ghettos in Eastern Europe; and from there to labor concentration camps.

The "Night of the Long Knives" (Nacht der langen Messer) was another earlier political purge between June 30th and July 2nd, 1934. It was perpetrated by the NAZIs upon non-Jewish political enemies on the liberal-left and conservative-right of the Nazi party. Many of those killed were Hitler's initial backers, the Sturmabteilung (or paramilitary Brown Shirts), that had become obsolete to the NAZIs as they were fiercely independent and were despised by the established rank and file German military as being little else but street fighting thugs. George Strasser, who led the left-wing faction of the NAZI Party called the Strasserist, was murdered; as well as far right anti-NAZIs such as former Chancellor Kurt von Schleicher who had suppressed Hitler's Beer Hall Putsch in 1923. This purge was probably the most significant episode in Hitler's consolidation of power, but is largely overshadowed in American history books by events such as the Beer Hall Putsch and Kristallnacht.

The German situation improved almost immediately after Hitler's rise to power such as full employment. Health, fitness and nutrition became a priority, especially for German youth. Care and financial support was given to expectant mothers. The autobahn road system was begun. The inexpensive

Volkswagen (people's car) went into production in 1937. There was a cleansing of the newspapers and media in general of sexual abomination and decadent advocacy. Pornographic and communist books were literally burned in public bonfires (and there is the reason for the much denigrated NAZI book burning). The army was rebuilt and armed. Crime was largely eliminated. Class distinctions were purposely blurred and equal rights were restored to all citizens. Hitler was looked upon as a savior and may have gone down in history as such had he died of assassination, accident, or natural causes before 1939.

Hitler was even Time magazine's Man of the Year for 1938 ...!

Incidentally, the Berlin Wall is considered to have officially commenced coming down on November 9th, 1989... making November 9th (Schicksalstag-Fateful day) a historical date in German history on 5 major counts.

### \_\_\_\_\_Reichstag Speech

#### EXCERPTS FROM HITLER'S REICHSTAG SPEECH

DECEMBER 11, 1941 (4 Days after Pearl Harbor)

Why is there now another American president determined to incite wars and, above all, to stir up hostility against Germany to the point of war? National Socialism came to power in Germany in the same year [1933] that Roosevelt came to power in the United States. At this point it is important to examine the factors behind current developments. First of all, the personal side of things: I understand very well that there is a world of difference between my own outlook on life and attitude, and that of President Roosevelt. Roosevelt came from an extremely wealthy family. By birth and origin he belonged to that class of people that is privileged in a democracy and assured of advancement. I myself was only the child of a small and poor family, and I had to struggle through life by work and effort in spite of immense hardships.

As a member of the privileged class, Roosevelt experienced the [First] World War in a position under Wilson's shadow [as assistant secretary of the Navy]. As a result, he only knew the agreeable consequences of a conflict between nations from which some profited while others lost their lives.

During this same period, I lived very differently. I was not one of those who made history or profits, but rather one of those who carried out orders. As an ordinary soldier during those four years, I tried to do my duty in the face of the enemy. Of course, I returned from the war just as poor as when I entered in the fall of 1914. I thus shared my fate with millions of others, while Mr. Roosevelt shared his with the so-called upper ten thousand.

After the war, while Mr. Roosevelt tested his skills in financial speculation in order to profit personally from the inflation, that is, from the misfortune of others, I still lay in a military hospital along with many hundreds of thousands of others. Experienced in business, financially secure and enjoying the patronage of his class, Roosevelt then finally chose a career in politics. During this same period, I struggled as a nameless and unknown man for the rebirth of my nation, which was the victim of the greatest injustice in its entire history.

Two different paths in life! Franklin Roosevelt took power in the United States as the candidate of a thoroughly capitalistic party, which helps those who serve it. When I became the Chancellor of the German Reich, I was the leader of a popular national movement, which I had created myself. The powers that supported Mr. Roosevelt were the same powers I fought against, out of concern for the fate of my people, and out of deepest inner conviction. The "brain trust" that served the new American president was made up of members of the same national group that we fought against in Germany as a parasitical expression of humanity, and which we began to remove from public life.

And yet, we also had something in common: Franklin Roosevelt took control of a country with an economy that had been ruined as a result of democratic influences, and I assumed the leadership of a Reich that was also on the edge of complete ruin, thanks to democracy. There were 13 million unemployed in the United States, while Germany had seven million unemployed and another seven million part-time workers. In both countries, public finances were in chaos, and it seemed that the spreading economic depression could not be stopped.

From then on, things developed in the United States and in the German Reich in such a way that future generations will have no difficulty in making a definitive evaluation of the two different socio-political theories. Whereas the German Reich experienced an enormous improvement in social, economic, cultural and artistic life in just a few years under National Socialist leadership, President Roosevelt was not able to bring about even limited improvements in his own country. This task should have been much easier in the United States, with barely 15 people per square kilometer, as compared to 140 in Germany. If economic prosperity is not possible in that country, it must be the result of either a lack of will by the ruling leadership or the complete incompetence of the men in charge. In just five years, the economic problems were solved in Germany and unemployment was eliminated. During this same period, President Roosevelt enormously increased his country's national debt, devalued the dollar, further disrupted the economy and maintained the same number of unemployed.

But this is hardly remarkable when one realizes that the intellects appointed by this man, or more accurately, who appointed him, are members of that same group who, as Jews, are interested only in disruption and never in order. While we in National Socialist Germany took measures against financial speculation, it flourished tremendously under Roosevelt. The New Deal legislation of this man was spurious, and consequently the greatest error ever experienced by anyone. If his economic policies had continued indefinitely during peace time, there is no doubt that sooner or later they would have brought down this president, in spite of all his dialectical cleverness. In a European country his career would certainly have ended in front of a national court for recklessly squandering the nation's wealth. And he would hardly have avoided a prison sentence by a civil court for criminally incompetent business management.

#### Reichstag Speech Pt.2 (excerpts)

Many respected Americans also shared this view. A threatening opposition was growing all around this man, which led him to think that he could save himself only by diverting public attention from his domestic policies to foreign affairs. In this regard it is interesting to study the reports of Polish Ambassador Potocki from Washington, which repeatedly point out that Roosevelt was fully aware of the danger that his entire economic house of cards could collapse, and that therefore he absolutely had to divert attention to foreign policy.

The circle of Jews around Roosevelt encouraged him in this. With Old Testament vindictiveness they regarded the United States as the instrument that they and he could use to prepare a second Purim [slaughter of enemies] against the nations of Europe, which were increasingly anti-Jewish. So it was that the Jews, in all of their satanic baseness, gathered around this man, and he relied on them.

The American president increasingly used his influence to create conflicts, intensify existing conflicts, and, above all, to keep conflicts from being resolved peacefully. For years this man looked for a dispute anywhere in the world, but preferably in Europe, that he could use to create political entanglements with American economic obligations to one of the contending sides, which would then steadily involve America in the conflict and thus divert attention from his own confused domestic economic policies.

His actions against the German Reich in this regard have been particularly blunt. Starting in 1937, he began a series of speeches, including a particularly contemptible one on October 5, 1937, in Chicago, with which this man systematically incited the American public against Germany. He threatened to establish a kind of quarantine against the so-called authoritarian countries. As part of this steady and growing campaign of hate and incitement, President Roosevelt made another insulting statement [on Nov. 15, 1938] and then called the American ambassador in Berlin back to Washington for consultations.

Starting in November 1938, he began systematically and consciously to sabotage every possibility of a European peace policy. In public he hypocritically claimed to be interested in peace while at the same time he threatened every country that was ready to pursue a policy of peaceful understanding by blocking credits, economic reprisals, calling in loans, and so forth. In this regard, the reports of the Polish ambassadors in Washington, London, Paris and Brussels provide a shocking insight.

This man increased his campaign of incitement in January 1939. In a message to the U.S. Congress he threatened to take every measure short of war against the authoritarian countries.

He repeatedly claimed that other countries were trying to interfere in American affairs, and he talked a lot about upholding the Monroe Doctrine. Starting in March 1939 he began lecturing about internal European affairs that were of no concern of the President of the United States. In the first place, he doesn't understand these problems, and secondly, even if he did understand them and appreciated the historical circumstances, he has no more right to concern himself with central European affairs than the German head of state has to take positions on or make judgments about conditions in the United States.

Mr. Roosevelt went even beyond that. Contrary to the rules of international law, he refused to recognize governments he didn't like, would not accept new ones, refused to dismiss ambassadors of non-existent countries, and even recognized them as legal governments. He went so far as to conclude treaties with these ambassadors, which then gave him the right to simply occupy foreign territories [Greenland and Iceland].

On April 15, 1939, Roosevelt made his famous appeal to me and the Duce [Mussolini], which was a mixture of geographical and political ignorance combined with the arrogance of a member of the millionaire class. We were called upon to make declarations and to conclude non-aggression pacts with a number of countries, many of which were not even independent because they had either been annexed or turned into subordinate protectorates by countries [Britain and France] allied with Mr. Roosevelt.

You will recall, my Deputies, that then [on April 28, 1939] I gave a polite but straightforward answer to this obtrusive gentleman, which succeeded in stopping, at least for a few months, the storm of chatter from this unsophisticated warmonger.

But now the honorable wife [Eleanor] took his place. She and her sons [she said] refused to live in a world such as ours. That is at least understandable, for ours is world of work and not one of deceit and racketeering. After a short rest, though, he was back at it.

\_\_\_\_ Reichstag Speech Pt. 3 (excerpts)

On November 4, 1939, the Neutrality Act was revised and the arms embargo was repealed in favor of a one-sided supply [of weapons] to Germany's adversaries. In the same way, he pushed in eastern Asia for economic entanglements with China that would eventually lead to effective common interests.

On April 9 [1940] he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets [in the U.S.] on the lying pretext of wanting to keep them from falling into German hands, even though he knew full well, for example, that Germany has not interfered with, much less taken control of, the Danish government's administration of its financial affairs. Along with the other governments in exile, Roosevelt now recognized one for Norway.

On May 15, 1940, Dutch and Belgian governments in exile were also recognized, and at the same time Dutch and Belgian assets [in the USA] were frozen.

And now he feared that if peace were to come about in Europe, the billions he had squandered on military spending would soon be recognized as an obvious case of fraud, because no one would attack America unless America itself provoked the attack.

On June 17, 1940, the President of the United States froze French assets [in the USA] in order, so he said, to keep them from being seized by Germany, but in reality to get hold of the gold that was being brought from Casablanca on an American cruiser.

In July 1940 Roosevelt began to take many new measures toward war, such as permitting the service of American citizens in the British air force and the training of British air force personnel in the United States.

In August 1940 a joint military policy for the United States and Canada was established. In order to make the establishment of a joint American-Canadian defense committee plausible to at least the stupidest people, Roosevelt periodically invented crises and acted as if America was threatened by immediate attack. He would suddenly cancel trips and quickly return to Washington and do similar things in order to emphasize the seriousness of the situation to his followers, who really deserve pity.

He moved still closer to war in September 1940 when he transferred fifty American naval destroyers to the British fleet, and in return took control of military bases on British possessions in North and Central America. Future generations will determine the extent to which, along with all this hatred against socialist Germany, the desire to easily and safely take control of the British empire in its hour of disintegration may have also played a role.

After Britain was no longer able to pay cash for American deliveries he imposed the Lend-Lease Act on the American people. As President, he thereby obtained the authority to furnish lend-lease military aid to countries that he, Roosevelt, decided it was in America's vital interests to defend. After it became clear that Germany would not respond under any circumstances to his continued boorish behavior, this man took another step forward in March 1941.

As early as December 19, 1939, an American cruiser [the Tuscaloosa] that was inside the security zone maneuvered the [German] passenger liner Columbus into the hands of British warships. As a result, it had to be scuttled. On that same day, US military forces helped in an effort to capture the German merchant ship Arauca.

On January 27, 1940, and once again contrary to international law, the US cruiser Trenton reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, La Plata and Wangoni to enemy naval forces.

On June 27, 1940, he announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant ships in US ports, completely contrary to international law.

In November 1940 he permitted US warships to pursue the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein until they finally had to scuttle themselves to keep from falling into enemy hands.

On April 13, 1941, American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red Sea in order to supply British armies in the Middle East.

In the meantime, in March [1941] all German ships were confiscated by the American authorities. In the process, German Reich citizens were treated in the most degrading way, ordered to certain locations in violation of international law, put under travel restrictions, and so forth. Two German officers who had escaped from Canadian captivity [to the United States] were shackled and returned to the Canadian authorities, likewise completely contrary to international law.

On March 27 [1941] the same president who is [supposedly] against all aggression announced support for [General] Simovic and his clique of usurpers [in Yugoslavia], who had come to power in Belgrade after the overthrow of the legal government. Several months earlier, President Roosevelt had sent [OSS chief] Colonel Donovan, a very inferior character, to the Balkans with orders to help organize an uprising against Germany and Italy in Sofia [Bulgaria] and Belgrade.

In April he [Roosevelt] promised lend-lease aid to Yugoslavia and Greece. At the end of April he recognized Yugoslav and Greek emigrants as governments in exile. And once again, in violation of international law, he froze Yugoslav and Greek assets.

Starting in mid-April [1941] US naval patrols began expanded operations in the western Atlantic, reporting their observations to the British.

On April 26, Roosevelt delivered twenty high speed patrol boats to Britain. At the same time, British naval ships were routinely being repaired in US ports.

On May 12, Norwegian ships operating for Britain were armed and repaired [in the USA], contrary to international law.

On June 4, American troop transports arrived in Greenland to build air fields.

And on June 9 came the first British report that a US war ship, acting on orders of President Roosevelt, had attacked a German submarine near Greenland with depth charges.

On June 14, German assets in the United States were frozen, again in violation of international law.

On June 17, on the basis of a lying pretext, President Roosevelt demanded the recall of the German consuls and the closing of the German consulates. He also demanded the shutting down of the German "Transocean" press agency, the German Library of Information [in New York] and the German Reichsbahn [national railway] office.

On July 6 and 7 [1941], American armed forces acting on orders from Roosevelt occupied Iceland, which was in the area of German military operations. He hoped that this action would certainly, first, finally force Germany into war [against the USA] and, second, also neutralize the effectiveness of the German submarines. At the same time, he promised military aid to the Soviet Union.

On July 10 Navy Secretary Knox suddenly announced that the US Navy was under orders to fire against Axis warships.

On September 4 the US destroyer Greer, acting on his orders, operated together with British airplanes against German submarines in the Atlantic.

Five days later, a German submarine identified US destroyers as escort vessels with a British convoy.

In a speech delivered on September 11 [1941], Roosevelt at last personally confirmed that he had given the order to fire against all Axis ships, and he repeated the order.

On September 29, US patrols attacked a German submarine east of Greenland with depth charges.

On October 17 the US destroyer Kearny, operating as an escort for the British, attacked a German submarine with depth charges.

And on November 6 US armed forces seized the German ship Odenwald in violation of international law, took it to an American port, and imprisoned its crew.

#### Reichstag Speech Pt.4 (excerpts)

I will overlook as meaningless the insulting attacks and rude statements by this so-called President against me personally. That he calls me a gangster is particularly meaningless, since this term did not originate in Europe, where such characters are uncommon, but in America. And aside from that, I simply cannot feel insulted by Mr. Roosevelt because I regard him, like his predecessor Woodrow Wilson, as mentally unsound.

We know that this man, with his Jewish supporters, has operated against Japan in the same way. I don't need to go into that here. The same methods were used in that case as well. This man first incites to war, and then he lies about its causes and makes baseless allegations. He repugnantly wraps himself in a cloak of Christian hypocrisy, while at the same time slowly but very steadily leading humanity into war. And finally, as an old Freemason, he calls upon God to witness that his actions are honorable. His shameless misrepresentations of truth and violations of law are unparalleled in history.

I am sure that all of you have regarded it as an act of deliverance that a country [Japan] has finally acted to protest against all this in the very way that this man had actually hoped for, and which should not surprise him now [the attack on

Pearl Harbor]. After years of negotiating with this deceiver, the Japanese government finally had its fill of being treated in such a humiliating way. All of us, the German people and, I believe, all other decent people around the world as well, regard this with deep appreciation.

We know the power behind Roosevelt. It is the same eternal Jew that believes that his hour has come to impose the same fate on us that we have all seen and experienced with horror in Soviet Russia. We have gotten to know first hand the Jewish paradise on earth. Millions of German soldiers have personally seen the land where this international Jewry has destroyed and annihilated people and property. Perhaps the President of the United States does not understand this. If so, that only speaks for his intellectual narrow-mindedness.

And we know that his entire effort is aimed at this goal: Even if we were not allied with Japan, we would still realize that the Jews and their Franklin Roosevelt intend to destroy one state after another. The German Reich of today has nothing in common with the Germany of the past. For our part, we will now do what this provocateur has been trying to achieve for years. And not just because we are allied with Japan, but rather because Germany and Italy with their present leaderships have the insight and strength to realize that in this historic period the existence or non-existence of nations is being determined, perhaps for all time. What this other world has in store for us is clear. They were able to bring the democratic Germany of the past to starvation, and they seek to destroy the National Socialist Germany of today.

When Mr. Churchill and Mr. Roosevelt declare that they want to one day build a new social order, that's about the same as a bald-headed barber recommending a tonic guaranteed to make hair grow. Rather than incite war, these gentlemen, who live in the most socially backward countries, should have concerned themselves with their own unemployed people. They have enough misery and poverty in their own countries to keep themselves busy insuring a just distribution of food there. As far as the German nation is concerned, it doesn't need charity, either from Mr. Churchill or Mr. Roosevelt -- but it does demand its rights. And it will do what it must to insure its right to life, even if a thousand Churchills and Roosevelts conspire together to prevent it.

Our nation has a history of nearly two thousand years. Never in this long period has it been so united and determined as it is today, and thanks to the National Socialist movement it will always be that way. At the same time, Germany has perhaps never been as far-sighted, and seldom as conscious of honor. Accordingly, today I had the passports returned to the American charge d'affaires, and he was bluntly informed of the following:

President Roosevelt's steadily expanding policy has been aimed at an unlimited world dictatorship. In pursuing this goal, the United States and Britain have used every means to deny the German, Italian and Japanese nations the prerequisites for their vital natural existence. For this reason, the governments of Britain and the United States have opposed every effort to create a new and better order in the world, for both the present and the future.

Since the beginning of the war, the American President Roosevelt has steadily committed ever more serious crimes against international law. Along with illegal attacks against ships and other property of German and Italian citizens, there have been threats and even arbitrary deprivations of personal freedom by internment and such. The increasingly hostile attacks by the American President Roosevelt have reached the point that he has ordered the U.S. navy, in complete violation of international law, to immediately and everywhere attack, fire upon and sink German and Italian ships.

American officials have even boasted about destroying German submarines in this criminal manner.

American cruisers have attacked and captured German and Italian merchant ships, and their peaceful crews were taken away to imprisonment. In addition, President Roosevelt's plan to attack Germany and Italy with military forces in Europe by 1943 at the latest was made public in the United States [by the Chicago Tribune and several other newspapers on Dec. 4, 1941], and the American government made no effort to deny it.

Despite the years of intolerable provocations by President Roosevelt, Germany and Italy sincerely and very patiently tried to prevent the expansion of this war and to maintain relations with the United States. But as a result of his campaign, these efforts have failed.

---

TRANSFER

AGREEMENT

Be aware of the NASDAP hand in providing for Jews (with their wealth) being established in the former Palestine (British Mandate at the time)...

The Haavara (TRANSFER) Agreement was a pact between the NSDAP and Zionists regarding Jewish emigration from Germany during the 1930's. It is the only contract between an official Third Reich authority and a Zionist organization. This agreement is considered to have benefited the interests of both parties. Haavara was intended to promote both the emigration of German Jews and the export of German products to Palestine.

As a result of the Agreement, German exports arrived in Palestine at bargain prices with the help of Jewish capital and Jewish



commercial assistance. The Agreement also made it possible to settle a large number of German Jews in Palestine. Goods worth a total of 139.5 million Reichsmark were transferred by 1939. Only the outbreak of war in September 1939 ended the transfer practice. The Madagascar Plan was a proposal of the NSDAP government of Germany to relocate the German-Jewish population of Europe to the island of Madagascar. [Franz Rademacher](#), head of the Jewish Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs for the NSDAP government, proposed the idea in June 1940, shortly before France's defeat in the [Fall of France](#). The proposal called for the handing over of Madagascar, then a French colony, to Germany as part of the French surrender terms.

The idea of deporting [Polish Jews](#) to Madagascar was investigated by the Polish government in 1937, but the task force sent to evaluate the island's potential determined that only 5,000 to 7,000 families could be accommodated, or even as few as 500 families by some estimates. As efforts by the Nazis to encourage emigration of the Jewish population of Germany were only partially successful, the idea of deporting Jews to Madagascar was revived by the NSAP government in 1940.

Rademacher recommended on 3 June 1940 that Madagascar should be made available as a destination for the Jews of Europe. With Hitler's approval, [Adolf Eichmann](#) released a memorandum on August 15th 1940 calling for the resettlement of a million Jews per year for four years, with the island governed as a police state under the SS.

The plan was postponed after the Germans failed to defeat the British in the [Battle of Britain](#) later in 1940 and was permanently shelved in 1942 as the fortunes of war turned against Germany.

\_\_\_\_TRANSFER

AGREEMENT

Be aware of the NASDAP hand in providing for Jews (with their wealth) being established in the former Palestine (British Mandate at the time)...

The Haavara (TRANSFER) Agreement was a pact between the Nazis and Zionists regarding Jewish emigration from Germany during the 1930's. It is the only contract between an official Third Reich authority and a Zionist organization. This agreement is considered to have benefited the interests of both parties. Haavara was intended to promote both the emigration of German Jews and the export of German products to Palestine.

As a result of the Agreement, German exports arrived in Palestine at bargain prices with the help of Jewish capital and Jewish commercial assistance. The Agreement also made it possible to settle a large number of German Jews in Palestine. Goods worth a total of 139.5 million Reichsmark were transferred by 1939. Only the outbreak of war in September 1939 ended the transfer practice. The Madagascar Plan was a proposal of the NSDAP government of Germany to relocate the German-Jewish population of Europe to the island of Madagascar. [Franz Rademacher](#), head of the Jewish Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs for the Nazi government, proposed the idea in June 1940, shortly before France's defeat in the [Fall of France](#). The proposal called for the handing over of Madagascar, then a French colony, to Germany as part of the French surrender terms.

The idea of deporting [Polish Jews](#) to Madagascar was investigated by the Polish government in 1937, but the task force sent to evaluate the island's potential determined that only 5,000 to 7,000 families could be accommodated, or even as few as 500 families by some estimates. As efforts by the Nazis to encourage emigration of the Jewish population of Germany were only partially successful, the idea of deporting Jews to Madagascar was revived by the Nazi government in 1940.

Rademacher recommended on 3 June 1940 that Madagascar should be made available as a destination for the Jews of Europe. With Hitler's approval, [Adolf Eichmann](#) released a memorandum on August 15th 1940 calling for the resettlement of a million Jews per year for four years, with the island

governed as a police state under the SS.. The plan was postponed after the Germans failed to defeat the British in the [Battle of Britain](#) later in 1940 and was permanently shelved in 1942 as the fortunes of war turned against Germany.

---

## ANOTHER HOLOCAUST

### Another Holocaust: The Morgenthau Plan

The Morgenthau Plan (1945 – 48) was the post-WW II plan to punish the German nation, see to it that the destroyed German manufacturing based economy would remain destroyed, and that Germany would never again be an economic or military factor on the world stage; but of course, that didn't last long. President Roosevelt's Jewish Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau Jr., is credited with orchestrating and implementing the vindictive plan. But it was an unknown economic policy theorist at the Treasury Department named Harry Dexter White who was the main architect. Zionist Jew Walt Whitman Rostow became the administrator of the Morgenthau Plan.

Walt Rostow had worked at the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during the war as member of a committee that selected German targets to be bombed. He went on to become JFK's first U.S. Deputy National Security Advisor and then LBJ's National Security Advisor; holding the door to the office open to Henry Kissinger who succeeded him. Harry Dexter White was the youngest of seven children of Jewish-Lithuanian immigrants, Joseph and Sarah Magilewski. He worked directly for Henry Morgenthau at the Treasury Department and the plan he drafted was adopted by Roosevelt and Churchill at the Quebec summit conference on September 15th, 1944.

White was also a major architect of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. White's associate was Adolph A. Berle, who was the Assistant Secretary of State ensconced in the White House and was an important member of Roosevelt's so-called "Brain Trust." Berle, who was Jewish, was also chief of Internal Security and author of, *The Modern Corporation and Private Property* (which extolled the virtues and advantages of corporate governance) published in 1932. Both White and Berle were also double agents supposedly working for the Soviets and the Roosevelt administration at the same time.

Have a look at the FBI's Silvermaster File sometime. It's a 162 volume collection of 26,000 pages of documents related to the Bureau's investigation of Communist penetration of the U.S. government during the Cold War. The file is so named for Nathan Gregory Silvermaster who was a Jewish Russian born economist with the War Production Board during WW II, and the head of a large ring of well-placed Communist spies in the U.S. government mostly operating within the Treasury Department. Through his position at the War Production Board he was able to supply the Soviet Union with specific data regarding arms, aircraft, shipping production, etc.

Besides Harry Dexter White and Adolph A. Berle, other spies included:

Abraham George Silverman, a Pentagon insider who supplied the Soviets with data related to the mechanizations of the U.S. Army Air Force.

Irving Kaplan who bounced around from the Department of Treasury to the War Production Board to the Foreign Economic Administration gathering intel.

Jacob Golos, a Jewish Russian born in the Ukraine and a Soviet NKVD (Russian FBI) officer, who was assigned the task of gathering American espionage intelligence from the numerous spies in the network.

Sonia Steinman Gold who took over Harry Dexter White's job at the Treasury Department.

Sonia Gold's husband was Bela Gold who supplied intel from his positions at the Senate Sub-Committee on War Mobilization, and the Office of Economic Programs in the Foreign Economic Administration.

And... Soloman Adler, a Jew from Belarus via England, who became a naturalized U.S. citizen in 1940 and a spy in the Treasury Department who acted as the Department's Treasury Representative to China living in China.

---

### ANOTHER HOLOCAUST Pt.2

Unlike the subsequent Marshall Plan (1949- 1953), named for the Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman, General George C. Marshall), that historians credit with the post-war European recovery, the Morgenthau Plan was all about vindictive vengeance to be perpetrated by the Allies upon German POWs and German civilians. A plan that resulted in mass starvation, rampant disease and millions of deaths in Germany and other parts of Central and Eastern Europe from 1945 until 1948. You may initially think that the Germans "had it coming" ...but was what the Jews did to post-WWII Germany any more honorable than what the Germans did to the Jews? Did the Jews "have it coming" too after what Jews like Bernard Baruch did to post-WW I Germany through his influence on a largely befuddled Woodrow Wilson with the criminally punitive and crippling Versailles Treaty?

A close examination of what was done to Germany and her people after WW II's cessation of hostilities will make anyone rethink how humanitarian Americans such as FDR, Truman and Eisenhower actually were... or weren't.

The Morgenthau Plan lowered America to the exact level of Nazi Germany and that is why too few Americans, especially American "baby boomers," have never heard of the Morgenthau Plan, much less the Baruch Plan. It's sad to say that American "baby boomers" have been subjected to a lifetime of propaganda that has conditioned them to firmly believe everything that they've been told by the Zionist owned American television industry. Americans in general believe in a very sanitized and slanted American history presented by Zionist history authors working for Zionist controlled publishers. It's the old "control history to control the present to control the future" mechanism.

At the close of WWII all three pillars of support for the German nation had been destroyed; those pillars being natural resources, an able bodied labor force and the economic manufacturing engine (plants, factories and infrastructure). Never before in the history of warfare had a nation's pillars been so thoroughly demolished. The atomic bombs dropped on Japan were individually more dramatic, but the total tonnage of explosives and incendiary devices dropped on Germany causes the destruction of Japan to pale in comparison.

More bombs by tonnage were dropped on Berlin alone than on the whole of England. An atom bomb could not have produced more damage to Berlin. Every German city above a population of 50,000 was between 50 and 80 percent destroyed. Dresden was totally destroyed and its 620,000 inhabitants were reduced to charcoal buried under the ruins. Dresden had no military value at all and was therefore considered by the Germans to be a good place to house Allied POWs. The Germans had the common decency to move the POWs when it became apparent that Dresden was to be demolished, when they could have left the Allied POWs to be destroyed by the Allied bombing. Cologne was totally demolished along with its 750,000 inhabitants. Hamburg was fire-bombed and hundreds of thousands of its civilian inhabitants were roasted alive by fires with street temperatures reaching 1000 degrees. Read:

The Night Hamburg Died by Martin Caidin for a gruesome account of the fire-bombing of Hamburg.

Entire regions of Germany were reduced to rubble including the Ruhr and Saar regions. Frankfurt-on-Main and 500,000 of its inhabitants were destroyed. The destruction of Germany from a purely military standpoint was an astounding success. The total destruction of the German people's livelihood was complete; so what were they to do to earn their daily bread? Some found sustenance in temporary employment clearing the rubble of what was once their homeland. Unaccounted numbers of others literally starved to death even though food could have and should have been provided by Allied occupation forces. Unaccounted more Germans died from unchecked diseases.

A Jew, Milton Katz, as head of the Marshall Plan, after being general counsel for the Economic Cooperation Administration segment of Morgenthau Plan, fully realized that if the whole of Europe was going to recover from the devastation of World War II, it would be necessary for Germany to be economically resurrected. This resurrection began after two wasted years of murderously punitive actions such as the starvation of incarcerated former German soldiers and the starvation of the general civilian population. And there was the loss of German life caused by maltreatment and starvation under slave labor circumstances in Russia, France and England. By March of 1947, four million Germans were being used as slave laborers. At least five hundred thousand were being used by the United States in Europe as Military Labor Service Units.

#### ANOTHER HOLOCAUST Pt.3

One infamously glaring example of Jewish atrocity perpetrated upon Germans is Salomon Morel, the war criminal commandant of Zgoda labor camp. Under the authority of the Ministry of Public Security of Poland (something akin to our CIA), twenty-six year old Jewish Colonel Saloman Morel became the commandant of Zgoda in February of 1945. Zgoda had been a labor camp built by the Germans but was liberated and became a labor camp used to house captured Germans; especially the German inhabitants of the region of Silesia that was considered ethnically German and had been supportive of the Nazi regime.

Under Morel's care thousands of prisoners died from typhus that went purposely untreated and from systematic torture administered by the guards and Morel himself. Beaten into physical helplessness, prisoners were stacked into piles and left to suffocate. They were then buried in hastily dug graves outside the prison walls.

When the horrors of Zgoda were discovered by Soviet authorities, the prison was closed in November of 1945. Morel was punished by serving three days of house arrest and having his pay temporarily reduced by 50%. When Russia dismantled its "Soviet Union" in 1992, Salomon Morel left Poland for Israel. The Polish authorities repeatedly requested Morel's extradition but Israel refused. Salomon Morel died of natural causes in Tel Aviv in February, 2007.

Other prison/labor camps in Poland with stories similar to Zgoda's were Jaworzno, Potulice and Lambinowice.

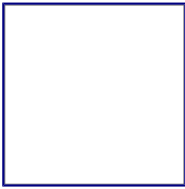
Nineteen other American administered POW camps in Germany were called The Rheinwiesenlager (English: Rhine meadow camps). Two million ex-Wehrmacht soldiers were herded together without the benefit of shelter, latrines or sufficient nutrition from early 1945 until February of 1946 when the International Red Cross was finally allowed access to the camps.

The Red Cross praised the German administered POW camps housing Allied military prisoners during the war for having kept the mortality rate to just fewer than 4%. The low Allied mortality rate was attributed to the Red Cross food parcels actually getting into the hands of Allied POWs in spite of Germany's own food shortages, especially towards the conclusion of the war.

General Eisenhower designated the German POWs as Disarmed Enemy Forces (DEFs) to circumvent the Geneva Conventions provisions for the humane treatment of captive POWs. Some of these POW compounds resembled the infamous Confederate Andersonville prison at the close of the American Civil War and the death rate was in the tens, if not, hundreds of thousands. Of course, no reliable records of German POW, excuse me, I mean German DEF deaths were kept and some contemporary sources such as the totally Jewish-compromised Wikipedia states that the deaths were very low at around 1%. A French daily newspaper

published articles in late 1945 putting the German DEF death rate at 21%. New York Times reporters complained of not being given access to the camps at all in 1945-46.

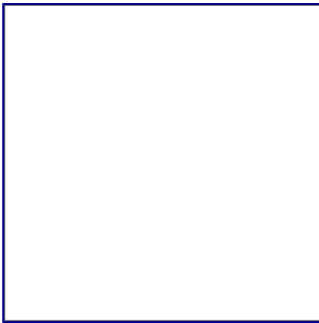
<http://youtu.be/0KRpUkOMZ9s>



[Hellstorm: The Documentary \(Trailer\)](#)

Most of us know nothing about what happened to the German people during and after World War II. It is time for the...  
[youtube.com](#)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch...> [See More](#)



[Eisenhower's Rhine-Meadows Death Camps - Documentary](#)

The untold story of Eisenhower's Rhine Meadows Death Camps - A Deliberate Policy of Extermination of the Surrendered German forces by the Allies in post war ...

[youtube.com](#)

[https://youtu.be/9fXQwc\\_Wz1c](https://youtu.be/9fXQwc_Wz1c) Rhine Meadows Death Camps

<http://www.ini-world-report.org/2014/11/25/eisenhower-death-camps/>

---

NSDAP , is short for Nationalsozialistische deutsche Arbeiter-Partei (English Translation: National Socialist German Workers' Party)

\_\_\_\_\_STATED NSDAP PROGRAM

The following Twenty-Five Points were abstracted and translated from the 17th edition of Gottfried Feder's pamphlet, Das Programm der NSDAP und seine weltanschaulichen Grundgedanken (Munich, 1930).

The Twenty-Five Points of the Political Platform of the National Socialist Workers Party (so called NAZI) first came to light on February 25th, 1920 during a Munich Hofbrauhaus-Festsaal (beer hall) meeting. After a general meeting of NAZI members for discussion of the Twenty-Five Points on May 22nd, 1920, it was resolved that "this program is unalterable." This did not imply that every word must stand unchanged or that any efforts to extend or develop the program were to be prohibited; but it did imply that the principals and basic ideas contained in the stated Principals were not to be tampered with...

1) We demand the union of all Germans, on the basis of the right of self-determination of peoples, to form a Great Germany.

2) We demand the rights for the German people in its dealings with other nations, and abolition of the Treaty of Versailles and St. Germain. [The overwhelming majority of points made in the Versailles Treaty were cripplingly punitive].

3) We demand land and territory for the nourishment of our people and for settling our surplus population. [Tracts of German land were ceded to other countries after WWI such as regions ceded to Poland. The Sudetenland region of Czechoslovakia was predominately German in the first place; not to mention Austria that voted 99.73% in favor of joining the Reich and joyously cheered the German Wehrmacht as it entered Austria in March of 1938 (Anschluss). The Germans wanted it all back].

4) None but members of the nation may be citizens of the State. None but those of German blood, whatever their creed, may be members of the nation. No Jew, therefore, may be a member of the nation.

5) Anyone who is not a citizen of the state may live in Germany only as a guest and must be regarded as being subject to Alien Laws.

6) The right of voting on the leadership and laws of the State is to be enjoyed by the citizens of the State alone. We demand, therefore, that all official positions, of whatever kind, whether in the Reich, the provinces, or the small communities, shall be held by citizens of the State alone. We oppose the corrupt parliamentary custom of filling posts merely with a view to party considerations, and without reference to character or ability.

7) We demand that the State shall make it its first duty to promote industry and livelihood of the citizens of the state. If it is not possible to nourish the entire population of the State, foreign nationals must be excluded from the State.

8) All further non-German immigration must be prevented. We demand that all non-Germans who entered Germany subsequently to August 2, 1914, shall be required forthwith to depart from the Reich.

9) All citizens of the State shall possess equal rights and duties.

10) It must be the first duty of every citizen of the State to perform mental or physical work. The activities of the individual must not clash with the interests of the whole, but must proceed within the framework of the community and must be for the general good.

We Demand Therefore:

11) Abolition of incomes unearned by work. BREAKING OF THE THRALLDOM OF INTEREST. [Thralldom is the condition of being enslaved; or servitude]

12) In view of the enormous sacrifice of life and property demanded of a nation by every war, personal enrichment through war must be regarded as a crime against the nation. We demand therefore, the total confiscation of all war profits.

13) We demand the nationalization of all businesses which have hitherto been amalgamated into trusts.

14) We demand that there shall be profit sharing in the great industries.

15) We demand a generous development of provision for old age.

16) We demand the creation and maintenance of a healthy middle class, immediate communalization of the large department stores, and their lease at a low rate to small traders, and that the most careful consideration shall be shown to all small traders in purveying to the State, the provinces, or smaller communities.

\_\_\_\_STATED NSDAP PROGRAM (part 2)

17) We demand a land reform suitable to our national requirements, the passing of a law for the confiscation without compensation of land for communal purposes, the abolition of interest on land mortgages, and prohibition of all speculation in land. [Regarding Point 17: On April 13, 1928, Adolph Hitler made the following explanation... "Because of the mendacious interpretations on the part of our opponents of Point 17 of the program of the NSDAP, the following explanation is necessary: Since the NSDAP is fundamentally based on the principal of private property, it is obvious that the expression 'confiscation without compensation' refers merely to the creation of possible legal means of confiscating when necessary, land illegally acquired, or not administered in accordance with the national welfare. It is therefore directed in the first instance against the Jewish companies which speculate in land."]

18) We demand ruthless war upon all those whose activities are injurious to the common interest. Sordid criminals against the Nation, usurers, profiteers, etc., must be punished with death, whatever their creed or race. 19) We demand that the Roman law, which serves the materialistic world order, shall be replaced by German common law.

20) With the aim of opening to every capable and industrious German the possibility of higher education and consequent advancement to leading positions, the State must consider a thorough reconstruction of our national system of education. The curriculum of all educational establishments must be brought into line with the requirements of practical life and teach pupils to understand the idea of the State. We demand the education of specially gifted children of poor parents, whatever their class or occupation, at the expense of the State.

21) The State must apply itself to raising the standard of health in the nation by protecting mothers and infants, prohibiting child labor, and increasing bodily efficiency by legal obligatory gymnastics and sports, and by extensive support of clubs engaged in physical training of the young.

22) We demand the abolition of mercenary troops and the formation of a national army.

23) We demand legal warfare against conspicuous political lies and their dissemination in the press. In order to facilitate the creation of a German national press we demand that: (a) all editors, and their co-workers, of newspapers employing the German language must be members of the nation; (b) special permission from the State shall be necessary before non-German newspapers may appear (these need not necessarily be printed in the German language); (c) non-Germans shall be prohibited by law from participating financially in or influencing German newspapers, and the penalty for contravention shall be suppression of any such newspaper, and the immediate deportation of the non-German involved. It must be forbidden to publish newspapers that are damaging to the national welfare. We demand the legal prosecution of all tendencies in art and literature which exert a destructive influence on our national life and the closing of institutions which militate against the above-mentioned requirements.

24) We demand liberty for all religious denominations in the State, so far as they are not a danger to it and do not militate against the moral and ethical feelings of the German race. The Party, as such, stands for positive Christianity, but does not bind itself in the matter of creed to any particular confession. It combats the Jewish-materialist spirit within and without us, and is convinced that our nation can achieve permanent recovery from within only on the principal: **THE COMMON INTEREST BEFORE SELF INTEREST.**

25) That all the foregoing may be realized we demand the creation of a strong, central national authority; unconditional authority of the central legislative body over the entire Reich and its organizations in general; and the formation of diets and vocational chambers for the purpose of executing the general laws promulgated by the Reich in the various states of the confederation. The leaders of the Party swear to proceed regardless of consequences – if necessary at the sacrifice of their lives – toward the fulfillment of the foregoing Points.

So... The two cornerstones of the NSDAP agenda, **BREAKING OF THE THRALLDOM OF INTEREST** (the kernel of National Socialism) and **THE COMMON INTEREST BEFORE SELF INTEREST** (the spirit of the program) were purposely printed in bold capital lettering in the original Twenty-Five Points.

-----

Buchenwald Work Camp near Weimar, Germany was out of control even by Nazi standards. The commandant, Karl Koch, was by all accounts a cruel and corrupt administrator who was tried in an SS court related to charges of incitement to murder and corruption. Karl was found guilty by SS Judge Konrad Morgen and EXECUTED...! Now... isn't it odd that the SS would execute one of their own, especially one of their own who was running a DEATH CAMP...? If you'd care to examine a real holocaust, research the post WWII MORGENTHAU PLAN, named for Roosevelt's Jewish Secretary of the Treasury who oversaw the death of millions of German captive and enslaved soldiers and civilians... But, of course, that wasn't in your American history books in school... nor was the murder of General George Patton who refused to participate in what he called "Semitic revenge"...

\_\_MORGENTHAU & IKE'S GERMAN HOLOCAUST

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hbp61fOVFaE> Eisenhower Death Camps

The final battles of the European Theatre of World War II as well as the German surrender took place in late April and early May 1945.

Refugee took to the roads as soon as they knew they were liberated by the Allies. On bicycles, on wagons, and on foot, displaced persons streamed away from the rural districts at the same time others were leaving towns and cities-many, the Russians and Poles especially, heading no place in particular other than away from where they had been. Western Europeans could be kept moving toward home, but on March 12, 1945, Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF) closed the border to the Poles, Russians, and other eastern Europeans for fear of wrecking the already weak French economy. The eastern Europeans, who made up more than half of all the Displaced Persons (DPs), hereafter became an unanticipated long-term responsibility.

German refugees were unable to provide for themselves and became the charges of the first US unit they met. In a fairly typical instance, the 5th Infantry Division, on one day, March, 27, 1945, found 190 displaced persons in three towns in its sector, 400 more on the roads behind the front, and another 300 in the area uncovered in the day's advance-together, enough to fill a good-size camp. Assembly centers run by the armies quickly reached populations of 10,000 or more. On March, 31, 1945 the army groups reported 145,000 on hand in centers and 45,000 shipped out to France, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg, the latter mostly repatriated citizens of these countries but also including eastern Europeans.

In 1945, food shortages were a world-wide problem, not just for the Germans. The most serious case was in the Netherlands where millions were on the verge of death from starvation. Shortages had a special impact throughout Western Europe and 10 to 13 million of refugees fled to western Germany from the East.

Even displaced persons, victims of Nazi deportations and slave-labor schemes (7 million in Germany, 1.6 million in Austria) were on short rations. Also due to the continuing war with Japan, there was a global shortage of shipping. All Germans were short of shelter at the end of the war. About 40 percent of dwellings had been rendered uninhabitable by bombing or fighting. The western commanders set limits to such suffering; they always pressed for enough food to "prevent disease and unrest." Nevertheless, hunger did not completely disappear until the establishment of a sound currency and capitalist economy in 1948.

Under the Geneva Conventions the International Red Cross must be allowed to regularly inspect all POW camps and POWs are to be sent home within months of the end of the war. The Allied powers

had decided at the highest level (Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin) to repudiate the Geneva Conventions. The US dismantled the German welfare agencies, including the German Red Cross, and then dismissed the Swiss Government from its role as Protecting Power. No agencies were allowed to visit the camps or provide any assistance to the prisoners, including delegates from International Committee of the Red Cross. This was a violation of the Geneva Convention. The only notable protest against this was from William Lyon Mackenzie King, Prime Minister of Canada.

About 250,000 Germans (including most of the Afrika Korps) and Italians surrendered in Tunis in May 1943. These prisoners of war (POWs) were sweltered in large pens in the desert heat. Many survivors were later sent to Egypt and camps in the US and elsewhere.

From May 8, 1945 when Germany unconditionally surrendered, the International Red Cross was informed by the US that, with no Protecting Power to report to, there was no need for them to send delegates to inspect the camps, etc. The press was also prevented from visiting the camps, and therefore was unable to report on the state of the camps and the condition of the prisoners (aka information warfare).

US Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau, Jr., under Pres. Roosevelt, advocated The Morgenthau Plan following World War Two. This plan stated during the Allied occupation of Germany that it would include measures to eliminate Germany's ability to wage war and converting Germany into a country primarily agricultural and pastoral in its character. All heavy industry was to be dismantled or otherwise destroyed. In the New York Post for Nov. 24, 1947, it was reported that, "The Morgenthau Plan for Germany... became part of the Potsdam Agreement, a solemn declaration of policy and undertaking for action.... signed by the United States of America, Great Britain and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics."

President Roosevelt rejected The Morgenthau Plan and in its place, he approved a Joint Chiefs of Staff directive 1067 (JCS 1067) wherein he ordered, "...take no steps looking toward the economic rehabilitation of Germany, designed to maintain or strengthen the German economy" and it was also ordered that starvation, disease and civil unrest were to be kept below such levels where they would pose a danger to the troops of occupation. On March 20, 1945, President Roosevelt was warned that the JCS 1067 was not workable and the German people needed some help. Roosevelt's response was "Let them have soup kitchens! Let their economy sink!" Asked if he wanted the German people to starve, he replied, "Why not?"

General Lucius D. Clay, deputy to general Dwight D. Eisenhower replaced Eisenhower as governor and as commander in chief, US Forces in Europe and in 1945 was military governor of the US Occupation Zone in Germany. Eisenhower and Clay thought the Germans deserved an experience of the hunger they had imposed on everyone else:

"I feel that the Germans should suffer from hunger and from cold as I believe such suffering is necessary to make them realize the consequences of a war which they caused." --Lucius D. Clay to John J. McCloy, June 29, 1945.

Under the Geneva Conventions, German POWs should have gotten the same ration as their Allied captors. Instead, they got no more rations than German civilians. Especially in April through July 1945, this meant starvation rations, though generally enough food came through to prevent mass deaths from starvation. Food relief shipments to Germany had been prohibited by the US until December 1945, since "they might tend to negate (cancel out) the policy of [restricting the German standard of living](#) to the average of the surrounding European nations." Restrictions were also enacted on food relief imports, partly for the sake of policy. After the end of the war in Europe, there was a worldwide food shortage. A staggering 10 to 13 million Germans were displaced from the east and south into Germany that had to be fed and housed.

The worst off of the Germans were the refugees who had no homes to return to and the most pitiable were the children who had been evacuated from the bombed cities. The refugees were consigned indefinitely to living on the charity of communities in which they were, to say the least, unwelcome. The children, who had been kept in camps in isolated spots, were sometimes found abandoned and



hungry. Although military government did not provide relief for German refugees, at this stage not even for starving children, it did compel the frequently reluctant local German governments to assume responsibility for them. The US military government detachment southeast of Munich acquired 200 babies, all less than three months old, in SS Lebensborn establishment barracks. In the barracks were a hundred women and some pregnant.

The Rhineland, like all western Germany, was a food deficit area. Normally, the half of the Rhineland south of the Mosel imported a half million tons of food every day, equivalent to one fifty-car trainload ; but no trains were running, nor was there enough transportation to ensure the movement of local produce.

In the countryside, fields were unplowed and practically no one was at work on the farms. The young men were gone; the registrations showed that 90 percent of the males were over fifty years old. The foreign workers and prisoners of war who had made up the bulk of the agricultural labor force quit and took to the roads as soon as the front passed. There were too few horses. They, like the men, had been drafted into the Wehrmacht. Finally, thousands of acres of land were mined and too dangerous to work.

Famine lurked in the unplowed fields. Military government told the Germans that what they expected to eat during the next winter they would have to raise themselves.

In May 1945, the International Red Cross had 100,000 tons of food in storage warehouses in Switzerland. When they tried to send train loads of this food into the US Zone, the US Army sent the trains back, saying their own warehouses were full. This prompted Max Huber, head of the International Red Cross, to send a strong letter of protest to the State Department, in which he described the difficulties placed by Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force(SHAEF) in the way of their efforts to provide aid. He said "Our responsibility for the proper use of relief supplies placed in our care is incompatible with a restriction to the fulfillment of orders which render us powerless to furnish relief which we ourselves judge necessary." Red Cross food parcels were confiscated by SHAEF, and the War Department banned them from being given to the men in the camps.

Competing with the food shortage for the status of number-one crisis was the state of German coal production.

A Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force's solid fuels conference in April had estimated 12th Army Group's coal requirements alone at 200,000 tons a month. Not much was going to be left for the Germans, who were dependent on coal for heating, electricity, railroads, food processing, and even running water. By the end of April, practically the whole power grid south of the Main River was not operating due to the lack of coal. The railroad freight service was not restored in order to bring in the coal. If the coal famine was going to result in acute unrest somewhere, the Potter-Hyndley Mission preferred to see it in Germany and said so in its report: "Should it become necessary to preserve order by shooting, it would surely be better for this to occur in Germany than elsewhere."

In July 1947, JCS 1067 was scrapped and replaced by JCS 1779 which noted that "an orderly, prosperous Europe requires the economic contributions of a stable and productive Germany." The Marshall Plan followed from 1948 to 1952.

By August 1945 General Clay was becoming increasingly concerned about the humanitarian and political situation in the area under his responsibility. He would later remark in his memoirs regarding the occupation directive guiding General Eisenhower's and his actions in occupied Germany: "there was no doubt that JCS 1067 contemplated the Carthaginian peace which dominated our operations in Germany during the early months of occupation." This meant the peace imposed on Carthage by Rome in 146 BC, whereby the Romans systematically burned Carthage to the ground.

US Army policy was to slaughter the prisoners where they stood even if smaller groups of prisoners were captured, especially if they were SS. The largest massacres at the hands of the Americans (currently acknowledged) were the murder of 700 troops of the surrendered 8th SS Mountain Division. Of the SS Westphalia Brigade who surrendered, they were shot through the back of the head, and the three hundred German guards who surrendered at Dachau were shot by machine gun.

Overcrowded, poorly-managed railroad transports were a sporadic, temporary problem. At Maily le Camp on March 16, 1945, 104 German POWs were dead on arrival. A further 27 were found dead at Attichy. Eisenhower apologized publicly, though expressing intense irritation privately about having to apologize to the Germans about anything.

Due to economic decline in the last months of the war and especially the last weeks of Nazi Germany, many POWs were malnourished even before the Allies captured them. During the spring and summer hundreds of thousands of POWs were kept for many weeks out in the open, with no shelter apart from what they might dig in the ground. The worst US temporary enclosures were the 16 "Rhine meadow camps" where 557,000 POWs were held from April to July 1945.

They had nothing to sit or lie on above the mud and puddles apart from their own helmets and greatcoats, though the US Army had plenty of surplus tents which could have been issued. As the wetter climate of Germany grew cooler, German POWs were still kept in these open barbed-wire cages. No supplies such as blankets were supplied to the prisoners, even though these were in good supply at various locations such as the depot at Naples, Italy. In a letter General Everett Hughes stated that there were "more stocks than we can ever use; stretch as far as eye can see."

US Army warehouses had 13.5 million Red Cross food parcels taken from the International Red Cross which were never distributed. German civilians were prevented from bringing food to the POW camps.

The Maschke Commission would later tabulate 5,311 parish church-registered deaths in these camps and they suspected the actual death toll might be twice this. Approximately 15 percent of the deaths in the US camps were from starvation or dehydration and that most deaths were caused by dysentery, pneumonia, or septicaemia, as a result of the unsanitary conditions and lack of medicine. Nearly all the records of the Rhineland death camps were destroyed.

Against the orders of his superiors, Gen. Eisenhower took 2 million additional prisoners that fell under the "disarmed enemy force" designation after Germany's surrender. The Allies conveniently re-designated POWs, as disarmed enemy forces and these POWs were held as slave laborers providing "labor reparations" to rebuild the damage inflicted by Nazi aggression vs. being sent home. His orders stipulated that the Germans would be solely responsible for feeding and maintaining the disarmed enemy forces, however he then prevented any aid from reaching them. The Allied captors did whatever they wanted with their German disarmed enemy forces and even bartering them away to others for use as slaves. There was indifference, even hostility, of some US guards and camp officers. Revelation of starved cadavers and mass murder in liberated concentration camps provoked hatred towards Germans in general. This was particularly notable among some (but by no means all) soldiers of Jewish background, and among some new soldiers, lacking combat experience, who wanted to show toughness.

In order to carry out his scheme, Gen. Eisenhower kept these prisoners in camps far longer than it was necessary. Only 40 percent of prisoners had been released by the end of 1945.

In fact, in a "Re-education" bulletin distributed by the Special Service Division, Army Service Forces of the US Army in 1945 gave tacit approval for the intentional transfer of German POWs from Allied hands to the genocidal Red Army.

In the spring of 1945, the US held 3.4 million German POWs and the British held 2,150,000. Many were shipped as slave laborers to Britain, where 400,000 still remained at the end of 1946. As a general rule, the ones in Britain were treated decently. About 1,000,000 German POWs remained in US camps in Germany at the beginning of 1946, but only 38,000 were still left at the beginning of 1947. The Western nations sent their last German POWs home in 1948 (often under US pressure). At the end of September, 1945 all the initial camps were dissolved. The Soviets kept their German POWs as late as 1956.

It was not until February 4, 1946, that the Red Cross was allowed to send even token relief to others in the US run occupation zone. The death rate for prisoners in these US POW camps was at that point 30 percent per year, according to a US medical survey.

From 1945 to 1948, it is estimated that 700,000 to a million men may have died incarcerated in American and French camps. There are much higher estimates, however, and attempts to uncover the truth regarding these camps in modern times and searching the reported mass grave sites, has been vigilantly thwarted by the German government and others. It is unknown how many perished in British captivity, but recently declassified documents indicate widespread torture and abuse.

At one point, 80,000 prisoners of war a month were supposed to have to been returned from US captivity and discharged into the Allied zones of Germany. After screening the POWs, releasing the old men and boys and detaining Nazis for prosecution, the USA transferred 740,000 of the remainder (including some of those shipped back to Europe from the USA) to France. Some 1.3 million former POWs were allotted to go to France for "rehabilitation work" (slave labor). It wasn't until the autumn of 1945 after most POWs camps had closed or were in the process of closing, was the Red Cross granted permission to send delegations to visit camps in the French and UK occupation zones and to finally provide minuscule amounts of relief. And the Red Cross reported that 200,000 of the prisoners already in French hands were so undernourished they were unfit for labor and chances were they would most likely to die over the winter. So the US stopped all transfers of prisoners to French custody until the French would maintain them in accordance with the Geneva Convention.

By the winter of 1947, it was estimated that 4,160,000 German POWs were still being held in work camps outside Germany: 750,000 in France, 30,000 in Italy, 460,000 in Britain, 14,000 in Belgium (at one point, 48,000), 4,000 in Luxembourg and 1,300 in Holland. The Soviet Union started with 4,000,000-5,000,000, Yugoslavia had 80,000 and Czechoslovakia 45,000). The US held 140,000 in the US Occupation Zone. Later more than 100,000 were also held in France.

All of the German prisoners were used to do dangerous work such as working with hazardous materials and mine sweeping in complete disregard of the law.

After the German capitulation in Norway on May 8, 1945 over 5,000 German prisoners of war were forced by the British, under the command of General Sir Andrew Thorn, to undertake clearance of land mines in clear violation of the Geneva Convention of 1928. The POWs had to walk arm in arm through mine fields already cleared of mines in hopes of triggering off land mines that were not

found previously. This act of cruelty led to the deaths of 184 German Soldiers and the injuring of another 252 POWs. Neither Gen. Thorn nor anyone else was ever held accountable for war crimes.

About 250 German POWs were also killed when forced to clear land mines in Denmark. On the morning of July 22, 1945, seven Germans were blown into the air as 450 land mines detonated. The other German POWs had to then collect the body parts of their friends without using gloves or other protection.

Gen. Eisenhower's staff was complicit in all the deaths and later cover up, as were all the doctors and personnel running the camps, and scores of officers and millions of soldiers who served under Eisenhower. The press failed to uncover the monstrous crime. Not a single Briton stood up to voice the truth and a whole generation of knowing Germans kept silent. Gen. George C. Marshall, who gave SHAEF much of his attention to detail, is similarly guilty.

It is a virtual impossibility that Gen. Eisenhower could have executed an extermination policy on his own and a near absolute impossibility that Gen. Marshall would not have noticed it.

Under the provisions of the Yalta Agreement, the US and UK had agreed to the use of German POWs in the Soviet Gulag as "reparations-in-kind." Most of these German POWs were shot and many were mutilated alive." Out of the 90,000 Germans who marched into Soviet captivity at Stalingrad only 40,000 lived on this march to the Beketovka camp. There another 42,000 perished of hunger and disease. Those POWs that made it alive to separate camps in Siberia and elsewhere in the western Soviet Union were forced into slave labor and endured frequent beatings, brutal torture, poisoning and execution.

"Many German prisoners will remain in Russia after the end of war, not voluntarily, but because the Russians need them as workers. The fates of thousands upon thousands of German soldiers, many just kids, surrendered to both the Allies and especially the Soviets have never been accounted for. Long columns of German prisoners were marched on foot hundreds of tortuous miles toward their doom in Stalingrad, Kiev, Kharkov, Moscow and Minsk where most were starved and worked to death. Very few ever saw home again.

Between 1941 and 1952, millions of German POWs died in the Gulag. The last surviving 10,000 of them were not released from the Soviet Union until 1955, after a decade of forced labor. About 1.5 million German soldiers are still listed as missing in action and join the ranks of those who vanished while under Soviet captivity.

The Soviets blocked the normal peacetime delivery of agricultural surpluses from eastern Germany to the west.

Author James Bacque claims that there was a "method of genocide" in the banning of Red Cross inspectors, the returning of food aid, the policy regarding shelter building, and soldier ration policy. Through the KGB's archives in the 1990s, Bacque's continuing research confirmed the death total of the POWs in western camps.

Twelve historians, including the former senior historian of the United States Army Center of Military History Colonel Ernest F. Fisher, who was involved in the 1945 investigations into the allegations of misconduct by US troops in Germany and he argues that the claims are accurate.

In territory that was liberated or occupied, the NKVD carried out mass arrests, deportations, and executions. The targets included both collaborators with Germany and the members of non-Communist resistance movements in Ukraine, "Forest Brethren" in Lithuania, and Poland.

This mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs (NKVD), the Soviet secret police, in April and May 1940. The massacre was prompted by Lavrentiy Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. Beria was chief of the Soviet security and secret police apparatus (NKVD) under Joseph Stalin.

This official document was approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000. Of the total killed, about 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, another 6,000 were police officers, with the rest being Polish intelligentsia.

While a German POW in Europe, US Army Lieutenant Colonel John H. Van Vliet, Jr. visited the site of the Katyn Massacre. Immediately upon his arrival in Washington, D.C., on May 22, 1945, he filed a personal report to Richard M. Bissell Jr. indicating that the evidence indicated Soviet, not German, responsibility for the atrocity.

Bissell classified the report Top Secret in order to minimize its circulation and sometime later the report disappeared from archives. Although Bissell claimed he had sent the report to the State Department, State said it never received it and the Army had no receipt to show that it did. When called to account for his actions before a Congressional Committee investigating Katyn in February 1952, Bissell contended that he was merely carrying out the spirit of the Yalta Conference.

Richard M. Bissell Jr. worked closely with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). He served as economic adviser to the director of War Mobilization and Reconversion, 1945-46, Deputy Director, 1946; and Executive Secretary of the President's Committee on Foreign Aid (Harriman Committee).

In July, 1947 Bissell was recruited by Averell Harriman to run a committee to lobby for an economic recovery plan for Europe. From 1947 to 1948, he was Assistant Administrator for program, Economic Cooperation Administration. In 1948 he was appointed as an administrator of the Marshall Plan in Germany and eventually became head of the Economic Cooperation Administration (1948- Dec. 1951).

An investigation conducted by the Prosecutor General's Office of the Soviet Union (1990–1991) and the Russian Federation (1991–2004), has confirmed Soviet responsibility for the massacres. It was able to confirm the deaths of 1,803 Polish citizens.

Fleeing before the advancing Red Army, large numbers of the inhabitants of the German provinces of East Prussia, Silesia, and Pomerania died during the evacuations, some from cold and starvation, and some when they were killed during combat operations. A significant percentage of this death toll, however, occurred when evacuation columns encountered units of the Red Army. Civilians were run over by tanks, shot, or otherwise murdered. Women and young girls were raped and left to die (as is explored firsthand in Alexander Solzhenitsyn's Prussian Nights). In addition, fighter bombers of the Soviet air force penetrated far behind the front lines and often attacked columns of evacuees.

A study published by the German government estimated the death toll of German civilians in eastern Europe at 635,000. With 270,000 dying as the result of Soviet war crimes, 160,000 deaths occurring at the hands of various nationalities during the expulsion of Germans after World War II, and 205,000 deaths in the Forced labor of Germans in the Soviet Union These figures do not include at least 125,000 civilian deaths in the [Battle of Berlin](#).

Following the Red Army's capture of Berlin in 1945, one of the largest incidents of mass rape took place. Soviet troops raped German women and girls as young as 8 years old. Estimates of the total number of victims range from tens of thousands to two million. One in 10 of the women raped died.

During the Siege of Budapest, Hungary, some 40,000 civilians were killed, with an unknown number dying from starvation and diseases. During the siege, an estimated 50,000 women and girls were raped though estimates vary from 5,000 to 200,000. Hungarian girls were kidnapped and taken to Red Army quarters, where they were imprisoned, repeatedly raped, and sometimes murdered. Even embassy staff from neutral countries were captured and raped, as documented when Soviet soldiers attacked the Swedish legation in Germany.

On many occasions, Soviet soldiers set fire to buildings, villages, or parts of cities, shooting anybody trying to extinguish the flames. For example, on May 1, 1945, Soviet soldiers set fire to the city centre of [Dresden](#) and prevented the inhabitants from extinguishing the blaze.

---

## JUSTICE FOR GERMANS

### 70 Years of Unrelenting Smear Campaigns and Demonization of an Entire People are Enough – R.I.P. Reinhold Elstner



On April 25th, 1995 Reinhold Elstner, a 75 year-old veteran of the Second World War, walked up to the steps of Munich's historical Feldherrnhalle, doused himself in gasoline and set himself on fire to protest against what he called "the ongoing official slander and demonization of the German People and German soldiers 50 years after the end of World War II".

In his parting letter he wrote:

"Fifty years of unrelenting smear campaigns and demonization of an entire people are enough.

Fifty years of incessant insults hurled at German war veterans are enough.

With my 75 years of age, all I can do is to set a final sign of contemplation with my death in flames. And if only one German

comes to consciousness and finds his way to the truth, then my sacrifice will not have been in vain.”

Here is the complete text of Reinhold Elstner’s last letter, translated by Hans Schmidt:

Germans!

In Germany, in Austria, in Switzerland, and everywhere else in the world:

Please awaken!

50 years of never-ending defamation, ugly lies and the demonization of an entire people are enough,

50 years of incredible insults to former German soldiers, of blackmail that costs billions, and of “democratic” hate, are more than one can take,

50 years of judicial Zionist revenge are sufficient,

50 years of trying to create rifts between generations of Germans by criminalizing the fathers and grandfathers are too much.

It is incredible what we have to take in this anniversary year. A Niagara-like flood of lies and defamations inundates us. Since I am now 75 years of age, I cannot do much anymore but I can still seek death by self-immolation; one last deed that may act as a signal to the Germans to regain their senses.

Even if through my deed only one German will awaken, and because of it will find the way to the truth, then my sacrifice will not have been in vain.

I felt I had no other choice after I realized that now, after 50 years, there seems a little hope that reason would gain the upper hand. As someone who was driven from his home after the war, I always had one hope, that that which was granted the Israelis after 2,000 years, namely the right to return to “home” would also be granted German expellees. What happened to the promise of self-determination that was promulgated in 1919, when millions of Germans were forced to live under foreign rule? To this day we have to suffer from these wrongs, and I can state that it wasn’t the Germans who can be held responsible for it.

\_\_\_\_JUSTICE For GERMANS Pt. 2

I am a Sudeten German. I had a Czech grandmother, and from the other side Czech and Jewish relatives, some of whom had been incarcerated in concentration camps like Buchenwald, Dora (Nordhausen) and Theresienstadt. I never belonged either to the Nazi party or even to any other group that was in the slightest tainted by the association with national socialism. We always had the best of relationship with our non-German kin, and, when necessary, we helped each other. During the war, our food market with bakery was responsible for the distribution of food stuffs to the French

POWs and Ostarbeiter living in the town. Everyone was dealt with fairly, and this assured that at war's end our business was not plundered because the French POWs guarded it until they were repatriated to their own country. Our relatives who had been prisoners in the concentration camps came already home on the 10th of May, 1945 (two days after the hostilities had ceased), and offered their help. Of special assistance was the Jewish uncle from Prague who in the Czech capital had seen the horrible blood bath Czech partisans had caused among the Germans left there. The horror of these cold-blooded killings could still be seen in the man's eyes, obviously a horror the likes of which this former prisoner of the Reich had not experienced during his incarceration.

I was a soldier of the Wehrmacht of the Greater German Reich, fighting, from day one on the Eastern front. To this one must add a few years of slave work as a POW in the Soviet Union.

I well remember the Kristallnacht of 1938 because on that day I met a crying Jewish girl, a girl with whom I had been studying. But I was much more shocked when I saw in Russia how all churches had been desecrated, how they were used for stables and machine shops; I saw the pigs grunt, sheep bleat, machines hammering in holy places. Yet, for me the worst was when I saw churches being used as museums for atheism. And all this occurred with the active connivance of the Jews, that very small minority of which so many members were the executing goons of Stalin. Foremost amongst these people was the Kaganovich clan, seven brothers and sisters, who were such mass murderers that alleged SS-killers can be called harmless by comparison.

After I was permitted to go "home" after my discharge from Russian POW camps (what a mockery to say to go "home" to a POW who has been expelled from his ancestral homeland), I heard for the first time of the brutalities of the German concentration camps but at first nothing of any gas chambers and of the killing of human beings through the use of poison gas. On the contrary, I was told that the concentration camps at Theresienstadt and Buchenwald (Dora) even had bordellos for the inmates within the confines of the camp. Then, on the occasion of the "Auschwitz trials", and not only at the Nürnberg trials, Herr Broszat of the "Institute for Modern History" stated that the famous "six million" figure is only a symbolic number. In spite of the fact that Herr Broszat had also declared that there had been no gas chambers used for the killing of human beings in any camps on German



Reich soil, for years alleged gas chambers were shown to visitors at Buchenwald, Dachau, Mauthausen, and the like. Lies, nothing but lies to this day.

Everything became very clear to me when I read dozens of books written by Jews and so-called anti-fascists. In addition, I was able to draw upon my own experience in Russia. I lived for two years in the hospital town of Porchov, where already in the first winter the danger of typhus epidemic arose, and all the hospitals and first-aid stations were deloused with what we called then "K.Z.Gas" (concentration camp gas), namely "Zyklon-B". There I learned how dangerous it was to handle this poison gas even though I did not belong to the teams that defumigated the buildings. At any rate, ever since then I have had no choice but to regard all concentration camp memoirs that describe the alleged "gas chambers" as fairy tales. This may be the real reason why all concentration camp reports (by the victims, the translator) are being accepted as true under a so-called "Judicial notice" and need not to be proven.

In 1988 the German TV brought a report on Babi Yar (the ravine near Kiev in the Ukraine, the translator) where it was stated that the SS had killed 36,000 Jews by stoning them. Three years later, a Mrs. Kayser wrote a report for the newspaper "TZ" in Munich stating that these Jews had been killed by shooting, and that their bodies had then been burned in the deep crevasses. Asked about it, Dr. Kayser pointed to a bookstore in Konstanz that sells the book "Shoa at Babi Yar". On the day that book arrived at my home, the German TV brought a report from Kiev telling of the findings of a Ukrainian commission: at Babi Yar where the remains of about 180,000 murdered human beings, all killed on orders of Stalin (before 1941, the translator). The Germans were not responsible at all. But everywhere in the world one can still find Babi Yar monuments blaming the Germans for the killings there. (Note by the translator: President Clinton visited Babi Yar on 10 May 1995, and spoke, in front of a menorah, of the Jews the Germans had allegedly killed there. An outright lie.)

\_\_\_\_ Elstner Statement Pt. 3

Due to the facts as told by Herr Broszat, that we had been lied about the occurrences in a dozen concentration camps, I myself am unwilling to believe the fairy tales that are being told about the alleged happenings in the camps in Poland. I also do not believe the postwar accusations that we Germans are particularly aggressive. After all, it was Germany that kept the peace from 1871 to 1914, while England and France, the foremost democracies,

conquered most of Africa and expanded their colonies in Asia. At the same time America fought Spain and Mexico, and Russia battled Turkey and Japan. In these matters I consider the government of the United States particularly cynical since it was that country which twice this century crossed the ocean to attack Germany and turn us towards “democracy”. One must consider that this was a government whose nation eradicated the original inhabitants, and to this day treats its black population as second class citizens.

During my years I met nice and helpful Jews not only among my relatives but also as a POW in Russia. In Gorki a female Jewish professor helped me back to health when I suffered from pleurisy and severe eye problems. But I also had heard many bad things about this small minority. Did not Churchill write in the London Sunday Herald ( 8 February 1920) as follows:

“From the days of the Spartakus Weishaupt to Marx, Trotzky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxembourg and Emma Goldmann, there is a worldwide conspiracy busy to destroy our civilization, and to change our society on the basis of unhampered developments of ugly greed, and an impossible dream of equality of all. This conspiracy with its relentless undermining of every existing institution was able to engage a gang of unscrupulous people from the underworld of the larger cities of Europe and America to take over Russia, and make itself masters of this large empire. It is not necessary to overestimate the role which these godless Jews played in the establishment of Bolshevism.”

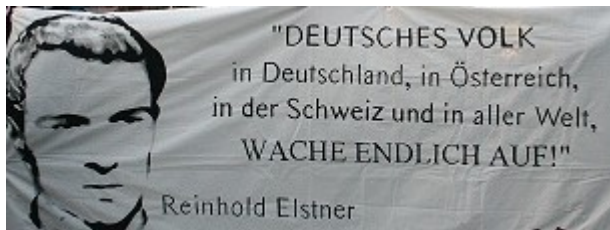
I hope I am entitled to quote the recipient of the prestigious German Karls-Prize. [With this sentence Mr. Elstner alluded to the fact that in “free” and “democratic” Germany there are now many taboos in force, particularly in the political and historical fields. Even quoting Churchill’s sentences from 1920 may land a person in jail for “inciting hate against another group”, namely, the Jews. The truth of a statement is no defense. — The translator].

In the XVIIIth Century, Samuel Johnson wrote: “I am not certain what we should fear more, a street full of soldiers who are out to plunder, or a room full of writers who are used to lie.”

Considering our experience after 1918 and after 1945, we Germans ought to know what we have to fear most!

Munich, 25 April 1995

Reinhold Elstner



Rest in Peace Herr Elstner!

Your struggle is our struggle. 70 years have now past and we are confronting the lies and speaking the truth. We are no longer waiting for Truth and Justice for Germans, we demand it!

---

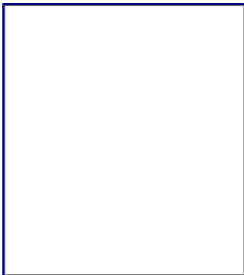
"Herrenvolk" in German means "masters in ones own house" or "masters in ones own country", not master race as the Israeli call themselves or falsely call the Germans. A big falsification and propaganda was made on that movement in Germany. It shows you how much is the extent of manipulation and propaganda.

The term "NAZI" was created by a Marxist called Konrad Heiden (Jewish), to ridicule the German national socialist movement which was the nightmare of the international bankers.

The term "Racism" was created also by a Marxist called Leon Trotsky (Jewish), used ONLY on Europeans who dare to protect their culture and traditions from the corruption by those same Jews controlling education and media.

---





### How Adolf Hitler Tackled Financial and Economic Crisis Within Three Years



To deal with the massive unemployment and economic paralysis of the Great Depression, both the US and German governments launched innovative and ambitious programs.

Although President Franklin Roosevelt's "New Deal" measures helped only marginally, the Third

Reich's much more focused and comprehensive policies proved remarkably effective. Within three years unemployment was banished and Germany's economy was flourishing.

While Roosevelt's record in dealing with the Depression is pretty well known, the remarkable story of how Hitler tackled the crisis is not widely understood or appreciated.

Adolf Hitler became Chancellor of Germany on January 30, 1933. A few weeks later, on March 4, Franklin Roosevelt took office as President of the United States. Each man remained his country's chief executive for the next twelve years -- until April 1945, shortly before the end of World War II in Europe. In early 1933 industrial production in each country had fallen to about half of what it had been in 1929. Each leader quickly launched bold new initiatives to tackle the terrible economic crisis, above all the scourge of mass

unemployment. And although there are some striking similarities between the efforts of the two governments, the results were very different.

One of the most influential and widely read American economists of the twentieth century was John Kenneth Galbraith. He was an advisor to several presidents, and for a time served as US ambassador to India. He was the author of several dozen books, and for years taught economics at Harvard University. With regard to Germany's record, Galbraith wrote: "... The elimination of unemployment in Germany during the Great Depression without inflation -- and with initial reliance on essential civilian activities -- was a signal accomplishment. It has rarely been praised and not much remarked. The notion that Hitler could do no good extends to his economics as it does, more plausibly, to all else."

The Hitler regime's economic policy, Galbraith goes on, involved "large scale borrowing for public expenditures, and at first this was principally for civilian work -- railroads, canals and the Autobahnen [highway network]. The result was a far more effective attack on unemployment than in any other industrial country." / 1 "By late 1935," he also wrote, "unemployment was at an end in Germany. By 1936 high income was pulling up prices or making it possible to raise them ... Germany, by the late thirties, had full employment at stable prices. It was, in the industrial world, an absolutely unique achievement." / 2 "Hitler also anticipated modern economic policy," the economist noted, "by recognizing that a rapid approach to full employment was only possible if it was combined with wage and price controls. That a nation oppressed by economic fears would respond to Hitler as Americans did to F.D.R. is not surprising."

Other countries, Galbraith wrote, failed to understand or to learn from the German experience: "The German example was instructive but not persuasive. British and American conservatives looked at the Nazi financial heresies -- the borrowing and spending -- and uniformly predicted a breakdown ... And American liberals and British socialists looked at the repression, the destruction of the unions, the Brownshirts, the Blackshirts, the concentration camps, and screaming oratory, and ignored the economics. Nothing good [they believed], not even full employment, could come from Hitler."

Two days after taking office as Chancellor, Hitler addressed the nation by radio. Although he and other leaders of his movement had made clear their intention to reorganize the nation's social, political, cultural and educational

life in accord with National Socialist principles, everyone knew that, with some six million jobless and the national economy in paralysis, the great priority of the moment was to restore the nation's economic life, above all by tackling unemployment and providing productive work.

“The misery of our people is horrible to behold!,” said Hitler in this inaugural address. / 5 “Along with the hungry unemployed millions of industrial workers there is the impoverishment of the whole middle class and the artisans. If this collapse finally also finishes off the German farmers we will face a catastrophe of incalculable dimension. For that would be not just the collapse of a nation, but of a two-thousand-year-old inheritance of some of the greatest achievements of human culture and civilization ...”

The new government, Hitler said, would “achieve the great task of reorganizing our nation's economy by means of two great four-year plans. The German farmer must be rescued to maintain the nation's food supply and, in consequence, the nation's vital foundation. The German worker will be saved from ruin with a concerted and all-embracing attack against unemployment.”

“Within four years,” he pledged, “unemployment must be decisively overcome ... The Marxist parties and their allies have had 14 years to show what they can do. The result is a heap of ruins. Now, people of Germany, give us four years and then pass judgment upon us!”

Rejecting the cloudy and impractical economic views of some radical activists in his Party, Hitler turned to men of proven ability and competence. Most notably, he enlisted the help of Hjalmar Schacht, a prominent banker and financier with an impressive record in both private business and public service. Even though Schacht was certainly no National Socialist, Hitler appointed him President of Germany's central bank, the Reichsbank, and then as Minister of Economics.

After taking power, writes Prof. John Garraty, a prominent American historian, Hitler and his new government “immediately launched an all-out assault on unemployment ... They stimulated private industry through subsidies and tax rebates, encouraged consumer spending by such means as marriage loans, and plunged into the massive public-works program that produced the autobahn [highway system], and housing, railroad and navigation projects.” The regime's new leaders also succeeded in persuading formerly skeptical and even hostile Germans of their sincerity, resolve and ability. This fostered

trust and confidence, which in turn encouraged businessmen to hire and invest, and consumers to spend with an eye to the future.

As he had promised, Hitler and his National Socialist government banished unemployment within four years. The number of jobless was cut from six million at the beginning of 1933, when he took power, to one million by 1936. / 7 So rapidly was the jobless rate reduced that by 1937-38 there was a national labor shortage.

For the great mass of Germans, wages and working conditions improved steadily. From 1932 to 1938 gross real weekly earnings increased by 21 percent. After taking into account tax and insurance deductions and adjustments to the cost of living, the increase in real weekly earnings during this period was 14 percent. At the same time, rents remained stable, and there was a relative decline in the costs of heating and light. Prices actually declined for some consumer goods, such as electrical appliances, clocks and watches, as well as for some foods. "Consumer prices rose at an average annual rate of just 1.2 percent between 1933 and 1939," notes British historian Niall Ferguson. "This meant that Germans workers were better off in real as well as nominal terms: between 1933 and 1938, weekly net earnings (after tax) rose by 22 percent, while the cost of living rose by just seven percent." Even after the outbreak of war in September 1939, workers' income continued to rise. By 1943 average hourly earnings of German workers had risen by 25 percent, and weekly earnings by 41 percent.

The "normal" work day for most Germans was eight hours, and pay for overtime work was generous. / 10 In addition to higher wages, benefits included markedly improved working conditions, such as better health and safety conditions, canteens with subsidized hot meals, athletic fields, parks, subsidized theater performances and concerts, exhibitions, sports and hiking groups, dances, adult education courses, and subsidized tourism. / 11 An already extensive network of social welfare programs, including old age insurance and a national health care program, was expanded.

Hitler wanted Germans to have "the highest possible standard of living," he said in an interview with an American journalist in early 1934. "In my opinion, the Americans are right in not wanting to make everyone the same but rather in upholding the principle of the ladder. However, every single person must be granted the opportunity to climb up the ladder." / 12 In keeping with this outlook, Hitler's government promoted social mobility, with wide opportunities to improve and advance. As Prof. Garraty notes: "It is beyond argument that

the Nazis encouraged working-class social and economic mobility.” To encourage acquisition of new skills, the government greatly expanded vocational training programs, and offered generous incentives for further advancement of efficient workers.

Both National Socialist ideology and Hitler’s basic outlook, writes historian John Garraty, “inclined the regime to favor the ordinary German over any elite group. Workers ... had an honored place in the system.” In accord with this, the regime provided substantive fringe benefits for workers that included subsidized housing, low-cost excursions, sports programs, and more pleasing factory facilities.

In his detailed and critical biography of Hitler, historian Joachim Fest acknowledged: “The regime insisted that it was not the rule of one social class above all others, and by granting everyone opportunities to rise, it in fact demonstrated class neutrality ... These measures did indeed break through the old, petrified social structures. They tangibly improved the material condition of much of the population.”

A few figures give an idea of how the quality of life improved. Between 1932, the last year of the pre-Hitler era, and 1938, the last full year before the outbreak of war, food consumption increased by one sixth, while clothing and textile turnover increased by more than a quarter, and of furniture and household goods by 50 percent. / 16 During the Third Reich’s peacetime years, wine consumption rose by 50 percent, and champagne consumption increased five-fold. / 17 Between 1932 and 1938, the volume of tourism more than doubled, while automobile ownership during the 1930s tripled. / 18 German motor vehicle production, which included cars made by the US-owned Ford and General Motors (Opel) works, doubled in the five years of 1932 to 1937, while Germany’s motor vehicle exports increased eight-fold. Air passenger traffic in Germany more than tripled from 1933 to 1937.

German business revived and prospered. During the first four years of the National Socialist era, net profits of large corporations quadrupled, and managerial and entrepreneurial income rose by nearly 50 percent. / 20 Between 1933 and 1938, notes historian Niall Ferguson, Germany’s “gross domestic product grew, on average, by a remarkable eleven percent a year,” with no significant increase in the rate of inflation. / 21 “Things were to get even better,” writes Jewish historian Richard Grunberger in his detailed study, *The Twelve-Year Reich*. “In the three years between 1939 and 1942 German industry expanded as much as it had during the preceding fifty years.”



Although German businesses flourished, profits were controlled and by law were kept within moderate limits. / 21 Beginning in 1934, dividends for stockholders of German corporations were limited to six percent annually. Undistributed profits were invested in Reich government bonds, which had an annual interest yield of six percent, and then, after 1935, of four and a half percent. This policy had the predictable effect of encouraging corporate reinvestment and self-financing, and thereby of reducing borrowing from banks and, more generally, of diminishing the influence of commercial capital. Corporation tax rates were steadily raised, from 20 percent in 1934 to 25 percent in 1936, and to 40 percent in 1939-40. Directors of German companies could grant bonuses to managers, but only if these were directly proportionate to profits and they also authorized corresponding bonuses or "voluntary social contributions" to employees.

Between 1934 and 1938, the gross taxable income of German businessmen increased by 148 percent, and overall tax volume increased during this period by 232 percent. The number of taxpayers in the highest income tax bracket -- those earning more than 100,000 marks annually -- increased during this period by 445 percent. (By contrast, the number of taxpayers in the lowest income bracket -- those earning less than 1500 marks yearly -- increased by only five percent.)

Taxation in National Socialist Germany was sharply "progressive," with those of higher income paying proportionately more than those in the lower income brackets. Between 1934 and 1938, the average tax rate on incomes of more than 100,000 marks rose from 37.4 percent to 38.2 percent. In 1938 Germans in the lowest tax brackets were 49 percent of the population and had 14 percent of the national income, but paid only 4.7 percent of the tax burden. Those in the highest income category, who were just one percent of the population but with 21 percent of the income, paid 45 percent of the tax burden.

Jews made up about one percent of Germany's total population when Hitler came to power. While the new government moved quickly to remove them from the nation's political and cultural life, Jews were permitted to carry on in economic life, at least for several years. In fact, many Jews benefited from the regime's recovery measures and the general economic revival. In June 1933, for example, Hitler approved a large-scale government investment of 14.5 million marks in the Jewish-owned firm Hertie, a Berlin department store

chain. This “bail out” was done to prevent the ruin of the large firm’s suppliers, financiers, and, above all, its 14,000 employees.

Prof. Gordon Craig, who for years taught history at Stanford University, points out: “In the clothing and retail trades, Jewish firms continued to operate profitably until 1938, and in Berlin and Hamburg, in particular, establishments of known reputation and taste continued to attract their old customers despite their ownership by Jews. In the world of finance, no restrictions were placed upon the activities of Jewish firms in the Berlin Bourse [stock market], and until 1937 the banking houses of Mendelssohn, Bleichröder, Arnhold, Dreyfuss, Straus, Warburg, Aufhäuser, and Behrens were still active.” / 27

Five years after Hitler had come to power, the Jewish role in business life was still a significant one, and Jews still held considerable real estate holdings, especially in Berlin. This changed markedly in 1938, however, and by the end of 1939 Jews had been largely removed from German economic life.

Germany’s crime rate fell during the Hitler years, with significant drops in the rates of murder, robbery, theft, embezzlement and petty larceny. / 28

Improvement in the health and outlook of Germans impressed many foreigners. “Infant mortality has been greatly reduced and is considerably inferior to that in Great Britain,” wrote Sir Arnold Wilson, a British M.P. who visited Germany seven times after Hitler had come to power. “Tuberculosis and other diseases have noticeably diminished. The criminal courts have never had so little to do and the prisons have never had so few occupants. It is a pleasure to observe the physical aptitude of the German youth. Even the poorest persons are better clothed than was formerly the case, and their cheerful faces testify to the psychological improvement that has been wrought within them.”

The improved psychological-emotional well-being of Germans during this period has also been noted by social historian Richard Grunberger. “There can be little doubt,” he wrote, “that the [National Socialist] seizure of power engendered a wide-spread improvement in emotional health; this was not only a result of the economic upswing, but of many Germans’ heightened sense of identification with the national purpose.”

Austria experienced a dramatic upswing after it joined the German Reich in March 1938. Immediately following the Anschluss (“union”), officials moved quickly to relieve social distress and revitalize the moribund economy.

Investment, industrial production, housing construction, consumer spending, tourism and the standard of living rose rapidly. Between June and December

1938 alone, the weekly income of Austria's industrial workers rose by nine percent. The National Socialist regime's success in banishing unemployment was so rapid that American historian Evan Burr Bukey was moved to call it "one of the most remarkable economic achievements in modern history." The jobless rate in Austria dropped from 21.7 percent in 1937 to 3.2 percent in 1939. The Austrian GNP rose 12.8 percent in 1938, and an astonishing 13.3 percent in 1939.

An important expression of national confidence was a sharp increase in the birth rate. Within a year after Hitler came to power, the German birth rate jumped by 22 percent, rising to a high point in 1938. It remained high even in 1944 -- the last full year of World War II. / 32 In the view of historian John Lukacs, this jump in the birth rate was an expression of "the optimism and the confidence" of Germans during the Hitler years. "For every two children born in Germany in 1932, three were born four years later," he notes. "In 1938 and 1939, the highest marriage rates in all of Europe were registered in Germany, superseding even those among the prolific peoples of Eastern Europe. The phenomenal rise of the German birthrate in the thirties was even steeper than the rise of the marriage rate." / 33 "National Socialist Germany, alone among countries peopled by whites, succeeded in attaining some increase in fertility," notes the outstanding Scottish-born American historian Gordon A. Craig, with a sharp rise in the birth rate after Hitler came to power, and a steady increase in the years that followed.

In a lengthy address to the Reichstag in early 1937, Hitler recalled the pledges he had made when his government assumed power. He also explained the principles on which his policies were based, and looked back at what had been accomplished in four years. / 35 "... Those who talk about 'democracies' and 'dictatorships'," he said, "simply do not understand that a revolution has been carried out in this country, the results of which can be considered democratic in the highest sense of the term, if democracy has any real meaning ... The National Socialist Revolution has not aimed at turning a privileged class into a class that will have no rights in the future. Its aim has been to give equal rights to those who had no rights ... Our objective has been to make it possible for the whole German people to be active, not only in the economic but also in the political field, and to secure this by organizationally involving the masses ... During the past four years we have increased German production in all areas to an extraordinary degree. And this increase in production has been to the benefit of all Germans."

In another address two years later, Hitler spoke briefly about his regime's economic achievement: / 36 "I overcame chaos in Germany, restored order, enormously raised production in all fields of our national economy, by strenuous efforts produced substitutes for numerous materials that we lack, encouraged new inventions, developed traffic, caused mighty roads to be built and canals to be dug, called into being gigantic factories, and at the same time endeavored to further the education and culture of our people for the development of our social community. I succeeded in finding useful work once more for the whole of the seven million unemployed, who so touched all our hearts, in keeping the German farmer on his soil in spite of all difficulties, and in saving the land itself for him, in restoring a prosperous German trade, and in promoting traffic to the utmost."

It's often been claimed, even by some supposedly reputable scholars, that Hitler's success in reviving his nation's economic life was based largely on government spending for rearmament and preparation for war. This is a myth. As the renowned British historian A. J. P. Taylor noted: / 37 "Germany's economic recovery, which was complete by 1936, did not rest on rearmament; it was caused mainly by lavish expenditure on public works, particularly on motor roads, and this public spending stimulated private spending also, as [British economist John Maynard] Keynes had said it would. Hitler actually skimped on armaments, despite his boasting, partly because he wished to avoid the unpopularity which a reduction of the German standard of living would cause, but more from the confident belief that he would always succeed in bluff. Thus, paradoxically, while nearly everyone else in Europe expected a great war, Hitler was the one man who neither expected nor planned for it."

American historian John Garraty compared the American and German responses to the Great Depression in a much-discussed article published in the *American Historical Review*. He wrote: / 38 "The two movements [that is, in the US and in Germany] nevertheless reacted to the Great Depression in similar ways, distinct from those of other industrial nations. Of the two the Nazis were the more successful in curing the economic ills of the 1930s. They reduced unemployment and stimulated industrial production faster than the Americans did and, considering their resources, handled their monetary and trade problems more successfully, certainly more imaginatively. This was partly because the Nazis employed deficit financing on a larger scale and partly because their totalitarian system better lent itself to the mobilization of

society, both by force and by persuasion. By 1936 the depression was substantially over in Germany, far from finished in the United States.”

In fact, the jobless rate in the United States remained high until the stimulation of large-scale war production took hold. Even as late as March 1940, the US unemployment rate was still almost 15 percent of the work force. It was production for war, not Roosevelt’s “New Deal” programs, that finally brought full employment.

Prof. William Leuchtenburg, a prominent American historian known best for his books on the life and career of Franklin Roosevelt, summed up the President’s mixed record in a highly acclaimed study. “The New Deal left many problems unsolved and even created some perplexing new ones,” concluded Leuchtenburg. “It never demonstrated that it could achieve prosperity in peacetime. As late as 1941, the unemployed still numbered six million, and not until the war year of 1943 did the army of jobless finally disappear.”

The contrast between the German and American economic records during the 1930s is all the more striking when one takes into account that the US had vastly greater natural resource wealth, including large petroleum reserves, as well as a lower population density, and no hostile, well-armed neighbors.

In an address given in December 1941, Hitler himself compared the record of his government and that of President Roosevelt in dealing with the challenge of the world economic crisis.

“Whereas the German Reich experienced an enormous improvement in social, economic, cultural and artistic life in just a few years under National Socialist leadership,” he said, “President Roosevelt was not able to bring about even limited improvements in his own country. This task should have been much easier in the United States, with barely 15 people per square kilometer, as compared to 140 in Germany. If economic prosperity is not possible in that country, it must be the result of either a lack of will by the ruling leadership or the complete incompetence of the men in charge. In just five years, the economic problems were solved in Germany and unemployment was eliminated. During this same period, President Roosevelt enormously increased his country’s national debt, devalued the dollar, further disrupted the economy, and maintained the same number of unemployed.” In another major address given that same year, Hitler compared the social-political-economic systems of the United States, the Soviet Union, and

Germany. / 42 “We’ve now gotten to know two [social-political] extremes,” he said. “One is that of the Capitalist states, which use lies, fraud and swindling to deny their peoples the most basic vital rights, and which are concerned entirely with their own financial interests, for which they are ready to sacrifice millions of people. On the other hand we’ve seen [in the Soviet Union] the Communist extreme: a state that’s brought unspeakable misery to millions and millions, and which, following its doctrine, sacrifices the happiness of others. From this [awareness], in my view, there is for all of us only one obligation, namely, to strive more than ever toward our national and socialist ideal ... In this [German] state the prevailing principle is not, as in Soviet Russia, the principle of so-called equality, but rather only the principle of justice.”

Could Hitler’s economic policies work in the United States? These policies are probably most workable in countries such as Sweden, Denmark, and the Netherlands, with a well-educated, self-disciplined and ethnically-culturally cohesive population, and a traditionally strong “communitarian” ethos with a correspondingly high level of social trust. Hitler’s economic policies are less applicable in the United States and other societies with an ethnically-culturally diverse population, a markedly individualistic, “laissez-faire” tradition, and a correspondingly weaker “communitarian” spirit.

David Lloyd George — who had been Britain’s prime minister during the First World War -- made an extensive tour of Germany in late 1936. In an article published afterwards in a leading London newspaper, the British statesman recounted what he had seen and experienced.

“Whatever one may think of his [Hitler’s] methods,” wrote Lloyd George, “and they are certainly not those of a parliamentary country, there can be no doubt that he has achieved a marvelous transformation in the spirit of the people, in their attitude towards each other, and in their social and economic outlook.

“He rightly claimed at Nuremberg that in four years his movement had made a new Germany. It is not the Germany of the first decade that followed the war — broken, dejected and bowed down with a sense of apprehension and impotence. It is now full of hope and confidence, and of a renewed sense of determination to lead its own life without interference from any influence outside its own frontiers.

“There is for the first time since the war a general sense of security. The people are more cheerful. There is a greater sense of general gaiety of spirit throughout the land. It is a happier Germany. I saw it everywhere, and

Englishmen I met during my trip and who knew Germany well were very impressed with the change.”

“This great people,” the seasoned statesman went on to warn, “will work better, sacrifice more, and, if necessary, fight with greater resolution because Hitler asks them to do so. Those who do not comprehend this central fact cannot judge the present possibilities of modern Germany.”

Although prejudice and ignorance have hindered a wider awareness and understanding of Hitler’s economic policies and their impact, his success in economic policy has been acknowledged by historians, including scholars who are generally very critical of the German leader and his regime’s policies. John Lukacs, a Hungarian-born American historian whose books have generated much comment and praise, has written: “Hitler’s achievements, domestic rather than foreign, during the six [peacetime] years of his leadership of Germany were extraordinary ... He brought prosperity and confidence to the Germans, the kind of prosperity that is the result of confidence. The thirties, after 1933, were sunny years for most Germans; something that remained in the memories of an entire generation among them.”

Sebastian Haffner, an influential German journalist and historian who was also a fierce critic of the Third Reich and its ideology, reviewed Hitler’s life and legacy in a much-discussed book. Although his portrayal of the German leader in *The Meaning of Hitler* is a harsh one, the author all the same writes: “Among these positive achievements of Hitler the one outshining all others was his economic miracle.” While the rest of the world was still mired in the economic paralysis, Hitler had made “Germany an island of prosperity.” Within three years, Haffner goes on, “crying need and mass hardship had generally turned into modest but comfortable prosperity. Almost equally important: helplessness and hopelessness had given way to confidence and self-assurance. Even more miraculous was the fact that the transition from depression to economic boom had been accomplished without inflation, at totally stable wages and prices ... It is difficult to picture adequately the grateful amazement with which the Germans reacted to that miracle, which, more particularly, made vast numbers of German workers switch from the Social Democrats and the Communists to Hitler after 1933. This grateful amazement entirely dominated the mood of the German masses during the 1936 to 1938 period ...”

"The scale of the Nazi economic achievement should not be underestimated," concludes Niall Ferguson, a Harvard University professor of history. "It was real and impressive. No other European economy achieved such a rapid recovery ... To most people in 1930s Germany it seemed there had been an economic miracle. The Volksgemeinschaft [national community] was more than mere rhetoric; it meant full employment, higher wages, stable prices, reduced poverty, cheap radios (the Volksempfänger) and budget holidays. It is too easily forgotten that there were more holiday camps than concentration camps in Germany between 1935 and 1939. Workers became better trained, farmers saw their incomes rise. Nor were foreigners unimpressed by what was happening. American corporations including Standard Oil, General Motors and IBM all rushed to invest directly in the German economy." Joachim Fest, another prominent German journalist and historian, reviewed Hitler's life in an acclaimed and comprehensive biography. "If Hitler had succumbed to an assassination or an accident at the end of 1938," he wrote, "few would hesitate to call him one of the greatest of German statesmen, the consummator of Germany's history." "No objective observer of the German scene could deny Hitler's considerable exploits," noted American historian John Toland. "If Hitler had died in 1937 on the fourth anniversary of his coming to power ... he undoubtedly would have gone down as one of the greatest figures in German history. Throughout Europe he had millions of admirers."

Mark Weber (Institute for Historical Review)

---

John F Kennedy Even Knew The Truth And Warned US All



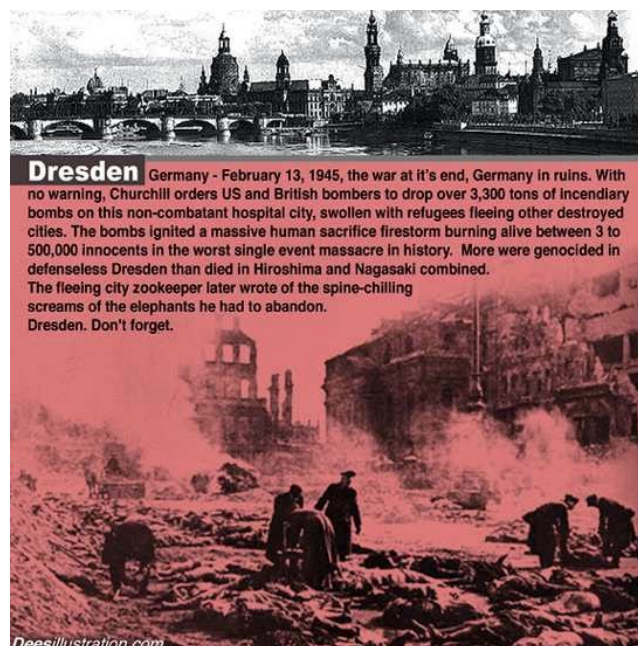


## John F Kennedy Even Knew The Truth

ACTUAL QUOTE "Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived... he had a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made" - John F. Kennedy, President of the United States of America

They say "the winner's write history," and it is absolutely true; the most egregious example in modern times has to be the mainstream (mis)understanding of Adolf Hitler and pre-WWII Germany.

Adolf Hitler was actually a vegetarian, animal-lover, an author, an artist, a political activist, economic reformer and nominated for a Nobel Peace prize. He enacted the world's first anti-animal cruelty, anti-pollution and anti-smoking laws. Unlike the demonic portrait that history has painted of him, Hitler was beloved by his people and he wanted nothing but peace.



After WWI in 1919 the Internationalist League of Nations Treaty of Versailles enforced draconian reparation taxes on Germany so ridiculous that US President Woodrow Wilson said, "If I was a German I should think I would

never sign it." British Prime Minister David Lloyd George said, "We have written a document that guarantees war in 20 years ... When you place conditions on a people [Germany] that it cannot possibly keep, you force it to either breach the agreement or to war."

The next year, in 1920 Jewish international bankers (many of them the same involved in creating the League of Nations and the Federal Reserve) began giving big interest-bearing loans to Germany.

By 1923 Germany was already going bankrupt to the Jewish financiers and couldn't continue paying the 270 billion Reichmark war reparations. Unable to even buy back their own coal from the "allies," factories began closing and thousands of Germans became unemployed. In 1924 as revenge for Germany stopping payment to the Jewish international bankers, they devalued the Papiermark so sharply that within months millions of German families couldn't afford food or rent. It took a wheelbarrow full of Paper marks to buy a loaf of bread; thousands of Germans died of starvation.



Stalin and the Jewish Bolsheviks were building concentration camps during this time, using Poland and other neighboring countries as a satellite to attack and takeover German soil.

This was the pretext for Hitler's rise to power. From 1933-1940 Hitler tried repeatedly to make peace with the Jews and "allied" forces even calling for complete disarmament on everyone's part. He was nominated for the Nobel peace prize in 1939, the very year he was attacked on his own soil after

repeatedly pleading for peaceful solutions. In 1936 99% of German registered voters went out to vote and 98.8% voted for Hitler.



These 6 Corporations Control 90% Of The Media In America,

The website here has great information and I recommend you have a look <http://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6>

The Zionists Jewish media has ever since painted an evil picture of Hitler and the Jew World Order has even enacted laws in 18 European countries prohibiting free-speech on the issues of Judaism and the Holocaust. Please read Why the Holocaust Denial? and watch the following videos to see how you have been lied to about one of the most significant men in modern history.



So when you see the news propaganda has been controlled by them and there cronies for a long time.

Remember that the Zoinsts Jewish Bolsheviks (Stalin ,Eisenhower Roosevelt and Churchill killed 65 MILLION PEOPLE)

Hitlers only entered Poland to stop the Genocide with much diplomacy before invading Poland to save 3 million people from death..the was never published

The propaganda from the Zionists had there plans to destroy Hitler as he would not play ball with them and they have been doing this for many years.

Hitler removed the Banking mafia from Germany and this put a huge scare into Zionists fiat dollar and they knew if they let Germany continue other nations would follow suit and there empire would be finished, They staged a propaganda war and started WW2.

Zionist Rothschild and other members of the Banking Cartel who did loan Germany to assist in Finical aid to rebuild Germany wanted more then to rebuild they wanted to financially enslave Germany in debt like they have done to so many nations.

Hitler realized this and started Germany's own monetary system. John F Kennedy did the same thing and murdered these Zionists have much power.

THE BRUTAL MURDER of Muammar Gaddafi by Zionist-owned Libyan insurgents is an example of what happens to political leaders who defy international Jewish bankers.

Gaddafi refused to do the bidding of the Rothschild-centered global banking cartel in 5 areas:

- A Gaddafi-Centered African Union With A Common Currency
- A Gaddafi-Run Central Bank Of Libya
- A Gaddafi-Holding Of 150 Tons Of Gold
- A Gaddafi-Run Libyan Oil Industry
- A Gaddafi-Run 'Blue-Gold' Water Reserves

Gaddafi's main threat to International Jewry's Banking Cartel was his plan for a common African currency—the gold-backed Libyan dinar—which would have replaced the all fiat-issued US dollar, British pound, and French franc as the main currencies in Africa.

Jewish banking interests were clearly at stake as the US dollar is maintained by the Jewish-run Federal Reserve Bank; the British pound by the Jewish-run Central Bank of England; and the French franc by the Jewish-run Banque de France.

Is it any surprise then that the three major invaders of Libya — America, England, and France — whose Zionist-bought leaders: Obama, Cameron, & Sarkozy, are praising the brutal and slow murder of Libyan chief, Muammar Gaddafi?

JFK instituted measures that would cripple World Zionism and its global cycle of war, financial crises, militarism, inflation, depressions, and usurious debt, all outlined in the Protocols.

First, JFK ordered the Vietnam War stopped and the troops brought home. Vietnam was the latest Oil War. Who owns World Oil? The Rothschilds. They "own" Yukos Oil in Russia and "own" the Rockefellers in America. Do they also "own" the Saudis?

Second, JFK was going to wind down the Arms Race and seek world peace. The trillions spent for "Defense" was never for the defense of America but for an arsenal to enable World Zionism to impose its Capitalism on the rest of the world.

Third, JFK ordered the Treasury to print US currency instead of the Rothschild Federal Reserve Notes supported by the Rothschild illegal income tax. The US bonds, held by the Fed for our Fed currency, pay many billions in interest annually to World Zionism. With a "stroke of the pen" JFK would cost them trillions as well as their domination of global money and finances through debt and speculation

Fourth, JFK intruded on the wage price spiral in the steel industry in favor of

labor. The corporate stock of US Steel plummeted, a bad omen for Capitalism

Fifth, JFK would not give nuclear weapons to Israel. Jews invented these inhuman weapons in America and Israel could not have them for its global terrorism. This was unacceptable! Ben Gurion resigned.

Sixth, JFK was going to dismantle the Central Intelligence Agency. The CIA with Mossad are essential for World Zionism's global terrorism.

Seventh, JFK stood in the way of a Zionist puppet in the White House, Lyndon Johnson, who gave up a most powerful position for an office described as "not worth a bucket of pee pee" and as the "gofer" of a man he detested. This decision only made sense three years later.

After JFK, the White House surrendered America to World Zionism. Johnson cancelled all of JFK's anti-Zionist measures, the Arms Race resumed, the Vietnam War was escalated, war debt and interest skyrocketed, nuclear weaponry given to Israel,

Henry Jackson in the Senate made Zionist policy Washington policy, the crew of the USS Liberty was murdered by Israel without a murmur, Treasury currency was withdrawn and interest payments to World Zionism increased, and the "flyspeck in the desert" soared from protectorate to partner to patriarch of Washington.

A few years later, Zionism cost the American people their standard of living by the oil embargo for Washington's subservience to World Zionism. On Memorial Day, let US remember that Washington's War Memorial for millions of veterans was an afterthought to a Museum for a Zionist Myth. The veterans were really "serving" World Zionism

Lyndon Johnson, George Bush and Nelson Rockefeller as well as Mossad, CIA and Mafia in the murder of JFK. The common denominator is World Zionism. There are connections. Who else could join them in a single enterprise? The Warren Commission was suggested by a Zionist, conducted by a Zionist, and its finding validated and promulgated by Zionists and the Zionist press. It was a Zionist hoax like September 11.

It operates through governments like England, Israel and Washington and global corporations, financial and banking conglomerates, international financiers, and secretly interlinked organizations, institutions, "philanthropies", foundations, fronts, and factions with enormous amounts of money at their disposal.

Zionism, by its monopolies, frauds, gouging, usury, speculation, bankruptcies and tax evasion, is amassing the wealth of the whole world

We have a quisling government in America. Washington is the slave of World Zionism just as predicted in the Protocols.

The American people have been conditioned for decades to submissiveness, like Pavlov's dogs, by the Zionist media and its subliminal messages.

The New York metropolitan area (25 millions) is overwhelmed by the Zionist media and its continuous lies and propaganda about war and terrorism.

More history not publicized both sides of the war were financed by the Rothschild Banking Empire which has financed both sides of most wars, and Prescott Bush. G.W.Bush's Father was charged and fined Millions for being the financial front man for the Zionists agenda.

The Bush family still own half of I.G.Farben. The Holocaust chemical company that has now spread through the entire medical and agricultural industry.

.  
.  
.

<https://youtu.be/80GgRWuXcO8> LAST DAYS OF THE BIG LIE -  
DEBUNKING SPIELBERG



<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-2-1410908312562422/timeline/>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-4/146080335724229>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-5-429994477186264/timeline/>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-6-1496266360687334/timeline/>

[http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine\\_nationalists.html](http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine_nationalists.html) PUTIN EXPLAINED  
regarding holocaust denial law

<http://ia801702.us.archive.org/.../forged%20war%20crimes...> FORGED  
WAR CRIMES

<https://youtu.be/80GgRWuXcO8> LAST DAYS OF THE BIG LIE -  
DEBUNKING SPIELBERG

<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-2-1410908312562422/timeline/>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-4/146080335724229>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-5-429994477186264/timeline/>

<https://www.facebook.com/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-6-1496266360687334/timeline/>

It is true that Buchenwald concentration camp was out of control and Commandant, Karl Koch, was by all accounts a cruel and corrupt administrator; so much so that the SS conducted an internal investigation related to charges of incitement to murder and corruption in 1943.

Karl was found guilty by SS judge Konrad Morgen and executed.



The SS executing one of their own for murder while the convicted party was commandant of a concentration death camp is a very odd thing to do if murder was the primary purpose of concentration camps in the first place...

<https://youtu.be/zdqkYQs0BEc> Germans Punished Germans for mistreating Jews

<http://www.middleeastrising.com/on-israels-little-known.../> Israeli Concentration Camps

<https://youtu.be/g8ZKjldTKFY> HOTEL AUSCHWITZ 4 STARS

<https://youtu.be/2R6mTTrOlzE> MAJDANEK GAS CHAMBER HOAX

[https://youtu.be/Le6oF\\_oGYfg](https://youtu.be/Le6oF_oGYfg) JEWISH GAS CHAMBER HOAX

<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Holocaust-Lies-Exposed-4/146080335724229>

---

--

-----Mrs. Schindler Weighs In-----

Drudge, June 1, 1999 -- "Steven Spielberg only gave me \$50,000 for making a film about the Holocaust and my husband, and he never ask me permission, he just did it."

Emilie Schindler is angry, again.

After causing commotion with her autobiography in 1996, at the age of 91, the widow of Oskar, the hero of Spielberg's Oscar-winning SCHINDLER'S LIST, is trying once again to put the historical record straight and get her just

reward while she still has the time.

"I saved many Jews, too -- more than Oskar did," Mrs. Schindler says in an interview set to air on German television Monday night.

And she now wants Spielberg to pay!

Schindler is now demanding full and appropriate recompense from Spielberg for the blockbuster film.

She is asking for 6 percent of the boxoffice proceeds and says she will pursue the matter through the courts if necessary.

Steven Spielberg could not be reached for immediate comment.

Spielberg's movie, Emilie Schindler says, was simply incorrect. "What does he know about my life? Absolutely nothing."

In the past, Spielberg has said: "She had praised the film to me personally."

In the interview on Monday night, Schindler insists it was she, not Oskar, who signed the documents that placed more than a thousand Jews into her husband's small armaments factory, saving them from certain death in Auschwitz.

Mrs. Schindler has lashed out at her husband for his infidelity:

"What did I think? I'll tell you. Scheisskopf [s---head]. But I was the idiot for falling in love with him. I am never going to cry; there is no sense in it. Schindler changed women like he changed suits. Once, we were well-off, but then we lost everything and he abandoned me and I have not recovered."

And Mrs. Schindler has made the shocking claim: There was never anything called a 'Schindler's List'!

"There never was a 'Schindler's List'. It was drawn up by a man called Goldman. This man took money to put a name on that list - no money, no

place on the list. I was told this by a Dr Schwartz, in Vienna; he had paid in diamonds to save his wife...

"Hah! Neither of us was a hero," Mrs. Schindler said. "Oskar was always complex; he was playing both extremes, always, even at the end with Nazis against the Jews."

---

A 71-year-old doctor from Austria has been sentenced to one year's house arrest for "Holocaust denial".

A jury at Linz Court unanimously agreed that a letter the doctor had sent to the local council and the administration of the Mauthausen concentration camp memorial site proved that he believed that the gas chambers had been made up. The man from Mühlviertel wrote that he became convinced after visiting the Mauthausen site that the gas chambers had never existed and that therefore the Holocaust "must be a lie made up by Zionist bankers, who are still up to their mischief in Israel and the 'Arab Spring'".

He went on to claim that Hitler and Germany were not to blame for WWII and that Austria would be forever burdened with the "Holocaust cudgel".

His lawyer argued that the 71-year-old was not a Nazi but merely a "troublemaker" who had a "particular character" and was "constantly trying to get to the bottom of things".

The defendant pleaded not guilty and said that he had only been trying to uncover the truth. He said that whilst he was at Mauthausen he noticed that there was no gas pipe leading to the gas chamber, and he could find no explanation of why this was so.

The head of the Mauthausen Memorial appeared as a witness and described in detail to the 71-year-old how SS men had removed the gas pipes shortly before the camp was liberated in 1945. He said that historic records proved this was the case, and that it was clearly visible that the area where the pipes had been had been plastered over.

The defendant told the court that "if that's the case then I accept it but no one told me at the time". A psychiatrist certified that the doctor was sane, but said that when he was convinced about something he would insist on it vehemently, "regardless of whether he upset or disturbed anyone." The

prosecutor recommended a guilty verdict, as a "signal that such statements will be taken seriously".

Prosecuting people for "Holocaust Denial" is proof that the "Holocaust" is largely a hoax, if it wasn't, then why bother with "deniers".... Those perpetrating the "Holocaust" obviously must protect their fraud at all costs or else the entire Jewish house of cards will come crashing down on their heads.... which will happen thanks to this sort of shenanigan.

Were Jews rounded-up and sent to LABOR-INTERMENT camps? Indeed they were, same as the Americans rounded up the American-Japanese and sent them to concentrated internment camps for the duration of the war. Were there "gas chambers" for mass murder?...No.

Shame on the criminal Jews who make ALL Jews appear to be criminals... and where are the "innocent" Jews when this sort of thing is allowed to happen...?

---

Ever heard anybody ask, "Why were the Germans so pissed at the Jews?" The Germans were pissed for the very same reasons aware Americans are pissed...! And the "death camps" is mostly baloney concocted to play on our "guilt" and to squelch any reasonable questions we may have. Question the existence of "gas chambers" at Auschwitz-Birkenau and you are a pariah. Go have a look at the underground "gas chamber" at Auschwitz-Birkenau that was operated by Jewish Sonderkommandos overseen by a handful of SS guards... next to the inmate soccer field. Notice the one wooden slat door where 1,600 "victims" passed through to be "gassed" and then dragged back out and loaded onto a 600 pound capacity elevator to ground level where there were 15 coke fired ovens that took hours to "cremate" 15 bodies.... the process would take a week. The crematorium only operated from the spring of 1943 until November of 1944 to dispose of the 12,000 who died of a typhus outbreak during that time. The gas, Zyklon B, was used in seperate buildings

where delousing procedures took place, the gas stained the walls green; there were no green stains in the "gas chamber" that was designated as "leichenkeller 2" in the original blueprints for Birkenau... leichenkeller means "corpse cellar" in German language, as in cool storage. The human skin lampshades, shrunken heads and tattooed skin strips is all baloney... The lampshades were goat & deer skin...

---

## EXPULSIONS

---

There is a large disinfo campaign which was started by "the good Torah Jews" to attempt to convince gentiles that Judaism was NEEEEEVER a problem, and it wasn't until "zionism" was invented that all the trouble began. (Can't you just hear Rabbi Weiss' loud, high pitched voice in your head right now?) That just might be the mother of all lies, and there is minimally 1800 years worth of history of Jewish expulsions, by diverse peoples of diverse ethnic backgrounds, that PROVE this is simply not the case. It looks like "the good Torah Jews" are a bunch of liars just like the "zionists," and they are willing volunteers to act as a Jewish supremacist version of "human shields" for the other "bad" Jews, making sure that gentiles with blame everything but Judaism for the world's problems.

The typical Jewish response when confronted with facts that are incredibly damning to Judaism, is the familiar accusation that "all religions are bad," and Jews try to hide behind this overtly Marxist twaddle...but weren't both Christianity and Islam originally intended to right the wrongs of the outright savagery and immorality of Judaism? There is just no basis for comparison when you look into the writings of these religions. The New Testament and the Qur'an are wide open to public scrutiny, and all people are welcome to become a part of their respective faiths, whereas Judaism is full of dark secrets which gentiles are forbidden to know.

You simply cannot get a straight answer from these people. Also, if these atheistic Jews who tell us they reject Judaism along with all the other religions are to be taken seriously, then what the hell do they think they are still doing stealing Palestine? Israel's claim to the land is based solely on the writings of the Old Testament. If there is no God, as a majority of them claim, then WHO CHOSE THEM? Why do they need a Holy Land? What is the Temple going to be for? All of these points can and should be used to trap these despicable

chosenoids in their own rhetorical web of lies so that they may be made examples of so they can be convicted in the court of public opinion, and we can get on with the business of laying the foundation for a sane, peaceful, prosperous, and ETHICAL world which we can happily inhabit together as a universal human family where no one is designated as “chosen” above the others. Jewish expulsions

---

## Jewish expulsions

YEAR . . . . .PLACE

250	— — — — —	Carthage
415	— — — — —	Alexandria
554	— — — — —	Diocèse of Clermont (France)
561	— — — — —	Diocèse of Uzès (France)
612	— — — — —	Visigoth Spain
642	— — — — —	Visigoth Empire
855	— — — — —	Italy
876	— — — — —	Sens
1012	— — — — —	Mainz
1182	— — — — —	France
1182	— — — — —	Germany
1276	— — — — —	Upper Bavaria
1290	— — — — —	England
1306	— — — — —	France
1322	— — — — —	France (again)
1348	— — — — —	Switzerland
1349	— — — — —	Hielbronn (Germany)
1349	— — — — —	Saxony
1349	— — — — —	Hungary
1360	— — — — —	Hungary
1370	— — — — —	Belgium
1380	— — — — —	Slovakia
1388	— — — — —	Strasbourg
1394	— — — — —	Germany

1394	— — — — —	France
1420	— — — — —	Lyons
1421	— — — — —	Austria
1424	— — — — —	Fribourg
1424	— — — — —	Zurich
1424	— — — — —	Cologne
1432	— — — — —	Savoy
1438	— — — — —	Mainz
1439	— — — — —	Augsburg
1442	— — — — —	Netherlands
1444	— — — — —	Netherlands
1446	— — — — —	Bavaria
1453	— — — — —	France
1453	— — — — —	Breslau
1454	— — — — —	Wurzburg
1462	— — — — —	Mainz
1483	— — — — —	Mainz
1484	— — — — —	Warsaw
1485	— — — — —	Vincenza (Italy)
1492	— — — — —	Spain
1492	— — — — —	Italy

Jewish Expulsions Continued:

1495	— — — — —	Lithuania
1496	— — — — —	Naples
1496	— — — — —	Portugal
1498	— — — — —	Nuremberg
1498	— — — — —	Navarre
1510	— — — — —	Brandenberg
1510	— — — — —	Prussia
1514	— — — — —	Strasbourg
1515	— — — — —	Genoa
1519	— — — — —	Regensburg
1533	— — — — —	Naples
1541	— — — — —	Naples
1542	— — — — —	Prague & Bohemia

1550	— — — — —	Genoa
1551	— — — — —	Bavaria
1555	— — — — —	Pesaro
1557	— — — — —	Prague
1559	— — — — —	Austria
1561	— — — — —	Prague
1567	— — — — —	Wurzburg
1569	— — — — —	Papal States
1571	— — — — —	Brandenburg
1582	— — — — —	Netherlands
1582	— — — — —	Hungary
1593	— — — — —	Brandenburg, Austria
1597	— — — — —	Cremona, Pavia & Lodi
1614	— — — — —	Frankfort
1615	— — — — —	Worms
1619	— — — — —	Kiev
1648	— — — — —	Ukraine
1648	— — — — —	Poland
1649	— — — — —	Hamburg
1654	— — — — —	Little Russia (Beylorus)
1656	— — — — —	Lithuania
1669	— — — — —	Oran (North Africa)
1669	— — — — —	Vienna
1670	— — — — —	Vienna
1712	— — — — —	Sandomir
1727	— — — — —	Russia
1738	— — — — —	Wurtemberg
1740	— — — — —	Little Russia (Beylorus)
1744	— — — — —	Prague, Bohemia
1744	— — — — —	Slovakia
1744	— — — — —	Livonia
1745	— — — — —	Moravia
1753	— — — — —	Kovad (Lithuania)
1761	— — — — —	Bordeaux
1772	— — — — —	Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)
1775	— — — — —	Warsaw



1789 ————— Alsace  
1804 ————— Villages in Russia  
1808 ————— Villages & Countrysides (Russia)  
1815 ————— Lbeck & Bremen  
1815 ————— Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria  
1820 ————— Bremen  
1843 ————— Russian Border Austria & Prussia  
1862 ————— Areas in the U.S. under General Grant's  
Jurisdiction[1]  
1866 ————— Galatz, Romania  
1880s ————— Russia  
1891 ————— Moscow  
1919 ————— Bavaria (foreign born Jews)  
1938-45 ————— German Controlled Areas  
Coming soon-----America, Europe, Middle East

---

---

<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

<https://youtu.be/TopEBh-a4Ac> Zyklon-B Exposed

[http://youtu.be/b8\\_Wndy3D5s](http://youtu.be/b8_Wndy3D5s) - Former Religious Jew On Holocaust Myths -  
Brother Nathan

[http://youtu.be/xeG89gyV\\_LU](http://youtu.be/xeG89gyV_LU) - Holohoax Completely Exposed by David Cole

<http://youtu.be/NqJBGB5yKTK> - Holocaust Hoax Demolished in Five Minutes  
by Gas Chamber Expert - FRED LEUCHTER

<http://youtu.be/oO1HWdtH4nw> - Gas Chamber Expert for Holocaust Truth,  
FRED LEUCHTER

<https://youtu.be/ruD4l4f5LkQ> - Auschwitz Myth

<http://youtu.be/ybCR875RJgE> - Auschwitz. Why The Gas Chambers Are A  
Myth

<http://youtu.be/NoCygmfPgb8> - Holocaust Hoax: Science Repudiates Mass Cremation Stories

<http://youtu.be/eMYAjyW1OFU> - DAVID IRVING

<http://youtu.be/zdlUHR80TKo> - PROOF! The official version of the Holocaust is a LIE

<http://youtu.be/VYSGCpGMhZc> - Jewish Professor Dommergue says holocaust complete fake,

[https://youtu.be/LHNA5abaf78?list=PLK-GXGQOy6CxAAZQqv4CxRcsaveOaN\\_rz](https://youtu.be/LHNA5abaf78?list=PLK-GXGQOy6CxAAZQqv4CxRcsaveOaN_rz) Gas chamber absurdities

<https://youtu.be/pKFYjS8FrE4> Cremation expert

[https://youtu.be/hHOVloR8WIE?list=UU2G\\_BRwUUMZFSxPAKycDzrA](https://youtu.be/hHOVloR8WIE?list=UU2G_BRwUUMZFSxPAKycDzrA) One third of Holocaust

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80GgRWuXcO8> Spielberg Holohoax film

<http://www.therealistreport.com/2014/03/how-holocaust-was-faked.html?m=1>

---

---

How the "Holocaust" was faked

The alleged "Holocaust" of "6 million Jews" at the hands of Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Germany during WWII is the biggest lie ever foisted upon humanity. The very idea that the Germans organized and executed a complex conspiracy involving "homicidal gas chambers" and other barbaric, sadistic forms of mass murder designed to exterminate European Jewry during WWII is laughable on its face when you stop and objectively think about it.

National Socialist Germany and her allies were fighting a multi-front war against some of the most powerful nations in the world at the time, including

the United States, the British Empire, and the Soviet Union. The idea that they would divert their precious and extremely scarce resources and manpower towards implementing a systematic campaign of mass murder specifically designed to annihilate European Jewry is absurd.

There was no German conspiracy to systematically genocide and destroy European Jewry during WWII. There were no "homicidal gas chambers" utilized to murder Jews and other "undesirables". The system of concentration camps throughout much of Europe developed and administered by the Germans and their allies during WWII was simply a network of labor, transit, industrial and detention facilities - not "death camps". Jews, political prisoners and Communist subversives (many of whom were in fact Jewish), homosexuals and many others were detained and either put to work or imprisoned in German-administered concentration camps and industrial facilities throughout Europe.

These forced laborers and prisoners were well-cared for, at least until the end of the war when Germany's supply lines broke down and chaos ensued as a result of the Soviet and Anglo-American invasion of German territory. They were well-fed, well-provided for, and given medical treatment and entertainment. They were allowed to attend concerts, organize plays, make music and play sports. If the Germans were hell bent on murdering these people, why would they provide medical care for them and allow them to entertain themselves?

The entire WWII narrative, especially the fake "Holocaust" story, is basically the exact opposite from what we've been told and taught.

The Jewish Bolshevik terrorists who overthrew the Russian monarchy during WWI and their allies - the USA and the UK, primarily - committed the real atrocities and genocides against the German people and their sympathizers during and after WWII. The British and Americans engaged in a systematic fire-bombing campaign specifically targeting German industrial and urban areas for destruction. Major cities all throughout Germany were fire-bombed on a regular basis, resulting in the horrific death for millions of innocent German civilians - men, women and children.

The Allies sunk German civilian ships escaping the rampaging Soviet Red Army towards the end of the war, ending the lives of countless innocent civilians including, ironically enough, many Eastern European Jews fleeing from the advancing Red Army. The barbaric, out-of-control Red Army was encouraged to rape, pillage, torture and murder Germans as they advanced into German territory, and they did. Hundreds of thousands of German POWs and civilians were starved and murdered after the war, often suffering gruesome deaths from exposure, thirst and torture at the hands of the victorious and ruthless Allies. The National Socialist political, cultural and educational establishment was systematically dismantled and destroyed, with many top officials and leaders murdered, tortured, robbed, imprisoned and otherwise mistreated.

Jewish propagandists have entirely reversed the reality of the situation using their control of the media, and have blamed the Germans for starting the war and committing all the alleged atrocities, when in reality the Germans and their allies were the most disciplined, honorable and righteous forces fighting in that fratricidal Jewish-instigated war. The German people and their allies were the ones who experienced a genuine holocaust - a real genocide - during WWII, not the Jewish population of Europe.

The simple fact of the matter is that the "Holocaust" narrative - 6 million Jews persecuted, abused, and systematically exterminated by "those evil Nazis" during WWII - endlessly promoted and perpetuated by the Jewish-owned mass media, Hollywood and "entertainment" complex, and educational and political establishment is 100% bogus in virtually all respects. The Germans simply wanted the Jews out of Germany, clearly and correctly recognizing them as an alien, hostile and treacherous force working to subvert, pollute and destroy the German nation and Western civilization.

Jews were encouraged to leave Germany, and many did. Others were imprisoned or detained in the various labor and concentration camps established and administered by National Socialist Germany, and were well provided for. They were certainly not killed using "homicidal gas chambers" and other sadistic forms of murder in a systematic campaign to eliminate European Jewry.

But how exactly was such a monstrous hoax manufactured and presented to the public as if it actually happened? What follows is a brief overview identifying the primary means in which the alleged Jewish "Holocaust" during WWII was faked and sold to the public as if it were a genuine aspect of our collective history in order to advance certain geopolitical, cultural and economic agendas.

---

## The role of Allied propaganda before, during and after WWII

The fake Jewish "Holocaust" narrative is really just an extension of an on-going anti-German propaganda campaign going back to WWI. During WWI, Western (often Jewish) propagandists targeted Germany and her armed forces with ridiculous "atrocities propaganda", alleging in their newspapers and other media outlets that the Germans were engaging in barbaric, ruthless behavior, including raping and murdering innocent civilians.

The fabricated idea that "millions of Jews" in Europe were being exterminated by the Germans and other "fascists" was regularly promoted by Jewish propagandists and their allies in the West beginning in 1915 during WWI. This slanderous, entirely false accusation had been and continues to be endlessly promoted to the often gullible and susceptible Western public, resulting in extremely negative anti-German sentiment, not to mention the widespread

belief that the Germans did in fact commit these outrageous (although quite ridiculous) atrocities. The following video demonstrates this point perfectly:

During and immediately following WWII, deceitful propagandists continued to level this "atrocities propaganda" against the Germans in order to demonize them and prepare the Western world for the institutionalization of the myth of "6 million Jews murdered by the Nazis". Western and Soviet propagandists, including psychological warfare specialists in the United States Army and individuals connected to Hollywood, were involved in manufacturing "evidence" - including fake, altered or otherwise misrepresented photographs and videos, "human lampshades", "shrunk heads" and other absurd props - which was used to "demonstrate" to the world that the Germans did in fact commit outrageous atrocities during the war, particularly at the various concentration camps and industrial facilities under their administration. Dave Mansfield of [MindWideOpen.net](http://MindWideOpen.net) and Mike King of [TomatoBubble.com](http://TomatoBubble.com) recently collaborated and produced the following video underscoring the points I am making here:

The propaganda used to sell the idea of a "Jewish Holocaust" is extremely emotionally and psychologically exploitative, resulting in psychological trauma and an inability for the broad masses to objectively evaluate the

information they are being presented with. This will be discussed in more detail as we continue.

## The role of the Nuremberg show trials

Following Germany's defeat in WWII, the Allied countries organized a series of military tribunals often referred to simply as the Nuremberg Trials. The trials consisted of the International Military Tribunal and the Nuremberg Military Tribunal. The Nuremberg Trials were a total sham - "show trials" if there ever were any.

The trials were essentially organized to not only demonize, vilify and falsely blame the Germans for initiating the war and committing all of the "atrocities" and "war crimes", but also to whitewash and cover up the very real crimes committed by the Allies in addition to officially institutionalizing the fake Jewish "Holocaust" narrative.

Fabricated evidence and false testimony was introduced by the Allies, and many of the German defendants were physically and psychologically tortured or otherwise coerced into making false confessions during the trials.

The role of fabricated, altered or otherwise misrepresented imagery associated with the "Holocaust" and alleged "Nazi death camps"

Virtually all of the iconic imagery associated with the alleged

Jewish "Holocaust" turns out to be either entirely fabricated, altered or extremely misrepresented and taken out of context.

The imagery associated with the "Holocaust" - photographs of piles of dead bodies, emaciated prisoners, Jews being "rounded up", train cars filled with dead people, etc. - has been used to psychologically traumatize the masses, rendering them vulnerable to manipulation and facilitating the fake narrative of "6 million Jews murdered by the Nazis" to be literally implanted in their minds.

---

---

Images showing piles of dead, emaciated bodies have been shown to unsuspecting audiences, inducing psychological trauma and fear in their minds, in order to sell the idea that the Germans systematically murdered millions of people (especially Jews) in "death camps". The fact of the matter is that when the war was ending, the German-administered labor and industrial camps were not supplied and many people did in fact perish in horrible conditions. But that does not prove that the Germans were systematically murdering people in these camps. It simply demonstrates how deceitful, brazen and ruthless the Western and Soviet propagandists were in their efforts to demonize and slander the Germans.



Also, some of the iconic imagery associated with the Jewish "Holocaust" turns out to be photographs of dead German civilians murdered in Allied fire-bombing campaigns, which were presented to the masses as "proof" of German atrocities. Again, the shameless, deceitful behavior of the Western Allies and their Soviet Communist partners knows no bounds.

The iconic "Holocaust" imagery shown repeatedly to mass audiences is never put into context. The images are simply shown, and we are expected to believe that the "Holocaust" was a real event.

The aforementioned Dave Mansfield of [MindWideOpen.net](http://MindWideOpen.net) produced the following short video highlighting some of the more brazenly fabricated photographs that have been used to demonize the Germans and support the fake Jewish "Holocaust" narrative:

The vast majority of people have never objectively investigated the claims being made about the alleged "Holocaust" simply because of the psychological trauma and fear induced by the imagery (and "Holocaust survivor" and other "eye witness testimony", which is also extremely traumatic and psychologically and emotionally exploitative).

The role of "Holocaust survivors" and other "eye witnesses" of "Nazi atrocities"

In addition to the iconic imagery associated with the fake Jewish "Holocaust", which as we've seen has been either taken out of context or entirely fabricated, the testimony of alleged "Holocaust survivors" and other "eye witnesses" of "Nazi atrocities" has been used to effectively psychologically and emotionally exploit the masses in order to instill in their minds the entirely fabricated and deceitfully manufactured narrative of "6 million Jews murdered at the hands of the National Socialists" during WWII.

The courageous historical revisionist and film producer Eric Hunt has done a masterful job not only debunking the claims about the fake Jewish "Holocaust", but also demonstrating how entirely ridiculous and absurd the "testimony" alleged "Holocaust survivors" have given truly is.

In virtually all cases, the alleged "Holocaust survivors" are either entirely fabricating or outrageously embellishing their experience during WWII or they are providing testimony that actually discredits and disproves certain aspects of the official "Holocaust" narrative(particularly as it relates to the alleged "extermination camps" in the East often referred to as the "Aktion Reinhard death camps" or "death factories"). I recently interviewed Eric Hunt on The Realist Report, which you can download here. Be sure to take the time and watch The Last Days of the Big Lie and The Jewish Gas Chamber Hoax, both of which were produced by Eric.

---

---

## The role of Jewish Hollywood and the organized international Jewish community

Since WWII, an entire industry relating to the fake "Holocaust" has arisen in the West. Disgusted by the outrageously brazen corruption emanating from the deceitful, exploitative leaders and representatives of "Holocaust survivors", Jewish academic Norman Finkelstein wrote a book discussing and exposing what he calls The Holocaust Industry. Organized Jewish interests and their lobbies have successfully created an extremely lucrative financial and sympathy racket based on their false, entirely fabricated narrative of "6 million Jews murdered by the Nazis" during WWII.

"At the end of the twentieth century, the 'Holocaust' is being bought and sold," wrote Tim Cole, a Professor of History specializing in the "Holocaust" at Bristol University, in his book Selling the Holocaust: From Auschwitz to Schindler, How History is Bought, Packaged and Sold. "In short, 'Shoah [Hebrew word for Holocaust] business' is big business." (See here and here for more.)

The "Holocaust" is indeed an industry at this point - a commodity endlessly pushed and promoted by academia, politicians, government officials, international political organizations such as the UN, media moguls, Hollywood producers, organized Jewish groups, the Jewish state of

"Israel" and others connected to the "Holocaust" racket.

Hollywood and the "entertainment" complex in the West - which is virtually entirely owned and dominated by Jews with deep ties to the Jewish state of "Israel" and the "Holocaust" industry - have produced countless propaganda films masquerading as objective depictions of experiences of European Jews during WWII. These films and documentaries have served to perpetuate, reinforce and even expand upon the false, entirely fabricated narrative of "6 million Jews systematically genocided by the Nazis" which has been manufactured and sold to the public during and after WWII.

There are countless "Holocaust" museums and memorials all across the globe, many of which receive official state funding and endorsement, including the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington, DC. Not a day goes by without a mention of the fake "Holocaust" story in the mass media, entertainment complex, or political establishment. This false narrative is constantly being reinforced and perpetuated to the public on a daily basis, often in the most crass, deceptive, and emotionally exploitative ways imaginable.

The fake "Holocaust" narrative has advanced a number of important geopolitical, cultural and economic agendas primarily benefitting international Jewry and the illegitimate Jewish state of "Israel", including:

- 1.Elevating the alleged "suffering and persecution" of the Jewish people during WWII specifically, and all throughout history generally, over all others;
- 2.Covering up the crimes committed by Jewish terrorists, Communists and propagandists prior to, during and after WWII by projecting those crimes (and even fabricating new ones) on to the German armed forces and their allies;
- 3.Creating an extremely lucrative financial and sympathy racket, netting the Jewish state of "Israel" and the organized international Jewish community billions of dollars annually;
- 4.Serving as a basis for the creation of the Jewish state of "Israel", while excusing and justifying the genocidal, illegal policies she has pursued since her founding;
- 5.and demonizing the one man - Adolf Hitler - and his political movement who stood up for their country and race against the Talmudic forces of internationalism and globalism seeking the subjugation and ultimate destruction of the White race and all genuine nationalities, ethnicities and cultures.

That is how the "Holocaust" was faked, and what agenda this fabricated, insidious and deceitfully manufactured narrative has and continues to advance on a daily basis.

Writing in Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler described the Jews as having an "unqualified capacity for falsehood," and would go on to explain the concept of the Big Lie technique of psychological warfare and propaganda, which organized

Jewry has used masterfully throughout history and to this very day, especially concerning the alleged "Holocaust" narrative, in order to falsify history and psychologically exploit mass audiences:

[...] in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes.

Keep these profound insights in mind the next time you are exposed to the endless barrage of "Holocaust" propaganda emanating from Jewish Hollywood, the mass media and the educational and political establishment in America and around the world.

---

## A Bird's Eye View of Auschwitz

I don't doubt that there was a deadly backlash directed at European Jews that was perpetrated by the Germans, and we all refer to it as THE Holocaust. I do think that the figure of 6,000,000 Jews being gassed and cremated may be a gross exaggeration for added effect. I now even doubt that any Jews were gassed at all.

I did my own investigation into the "death camps" and became curious as to exactly how 6,000,000 Jews, plus millions of Russian POWs, Poles, Gypsies, Catholic priests, political dissidents and so forth were "disappeared." We are supposed to believe that the victims were mostly gassed in what they thought were "shower" facilities and then cremated in ovens provided by a German manufacturer of baking ovens. Let's have a look at the grand- daddy of death camps at Auschwitz, Poland.

First of all, I was unaware that Auschwitz-Birkenau actually had a soccer field that was used regularly by the inmates and was located next to, and in full view of, Crematorium #2. The inmates also enjoyed a swimming pool, movie theater, plays and Sunday orchestra concerts... which seems like a waste of time for the Germans to provide such pleasurable leisure's for people doomed to die soon. And how the hell could Jewish inmates playing soccer not be disturbed to the point of calling off their soccer game because of seeing the long lines of people entering crematoriums not to be seen again; or only to be seen as a greasy black, foul smelling smoke emitting from the crematorium smoke stack?

There are a lot of curiosities related to the gas chamber/crematorium complex itself. The Germans were, and still are, admired for their practicality, their precision engineering, and are considered masters of organization.

The Auschwitz killing process does not reflect any practicality at all.

Facts to consider: the Auschwitz crematorium operated for one and a half years from the spring of 1943 until November of 1944. Supposedly 1,400,000 Jews were gassed and cremated during that time. There is a plaque at the present day Auschwitz-Birkenau concentration camp museum stating that there were 1,400,000 murdered there. The plaque replaced the one that had stated it was 4,000,000. The Auschwitz-Birkenau Memorial and Museum website presently states that it was 1,100,000.

If people were packed very tightly, then 1,680 people could fit in the gas chamber that was one hundred feet long and twenty three feet wide. But first they had to step down into the underground undressing room that was larger by a third than the gas chamber. After undressing, everyone proceeded to the gas chamber that was accessed by making a right hand turn at the far end of the undressing room, proceeding through a narrow corridor and entering the "gas chamber."

There was only one wooden slat door, the size of a residential door, through which anyone could enter or exit the "gas chamber." It takes a while for 1,680 people to enter a room with only one residential sized door; and it would take a very long time for 100 Sonderkammermandos (Jewish workers), overseen by Kapos (Jewish bosses), to drag out all of the bodies, using a cane-like tool,

from the underground room with the one door and load them on an elevator hoist for transfer upstairs to the crematorium. The elevator hoist had a 660 pound lift capacity, or around seven average weight bodies, which would require about 240 separate lifts to hoist 1,680 bodies to the ovens. 240 separate lifts would require at least four minutes each, requiring about sixteen hours to load 1,680 bodies into the fifteen ovens. Each oven had the capacity for no more than 2 bodies at a time, each body requires at least one hour for cremation in the coke fueled ovens. We are talking a lot of inefficiency and time consumed here... like a week!

And who the hell were these Jewish Sonderkammandos and Kapos; and who was overseeing them? If Germans weren't being used to do this repulsively dirty work, why weren't some ethnicity other than Jews used? What sort of Jew would assist in herding fellow members of the Jewish tribe to their deaths, including women and children?

Surviving Sonderkammandos such as Dario Gabbai (net search him) stated that no more than two armed German guards were present during the underground phase of the gassing operations and no more than six guards at ground level. Were there ever any revolts enacted by the doomed victims and why didn't the Kapos lead a revolt? Sure, a revolt would ultimately be doomed to fail... or would it?

Wouldn't it be far better to go down swinging than be packed like a sardine in a gas chamber? With 1,680 people, plus the 100 or so Jewish workers to assist in a revolt, couldn't the German guards have been easily overwhelmed, disarmed, especially while re-loading, and their weapons be used against the German guards coming to assist in quelling the revolt? ...Or, did you have to actually be there to fully understand the defeated and fatalistic state of mind of the victims. By actually being in the Sonderkammandos shoes we all might understand the desire to live a while longer by doing unspeakably dirty deeds against your fellows. But I doubt it.

---

## HOLOHOAX Pt.2

When the Zyklon B gas was introduced into the killing chamber by dropping it down from the roof beside the 7 concrete pillars spaced throughout the room, wouldn't there have been such a panic, and such a rush to push out through the only door, that the wooden slat door with only two relatively flimsy metal bands would have given way? Crushing to death those closest to the door of course. The door only opened outward from the room, not into the room. The bodies would have piled up in front of the door blocking access to the room if the door opened into the room, as in other "death camps"... and wouldn't the people administering the gas be in mortal danger of gassing themselves?

Some 100,000 prisoners populated the Auschwitz-Birkenau complex at any given time. Carlo Mattogno, in his book, *Auschwitz: The Case for Sanity* claims that in July of Nineteen forty two, 8,600 prisoners died of typhus, another 4,400 died in August and that was when and why the crematorium was installed and used to burn the infected bodies. Mattogno states that Zyklon B was actually used for de-lousing incoming prisoner's clothes. Why would the Germans bother with de-lousing anyone destined to be gassed and cremated in the first place?

The original blueprints for the construction of the Auschwitz-Birkenau complex were discovered by French holocaust investigator, Robert Faurisson, where they had been hidden in the Auschwitz State Museum. The underground rooms that have been designated as the "undressing room" and the "gas chamber" by historians were designated in the blueprints as "leichenkeller 1" and "leichenkeller 2." Leichenkeller, in the German language means, "corpse cellar." The rooms were cool storage facilities for the dead that were built underground to enhance cold efficiency until cremation could



be accomplished. Cremating the 13,000 corpses of those who died of typhus and natural causes took time, so cool storage was a necessity.

BTW: The most gruesome impression made upon my young mind about the holocaust and concentration camps that had stuck with me until lately was this business about Nazis making lampshades out of human (Jewish) skin. But this lampshade story has evidently turned out to be a myth as not a single lampshade has been proven to be of human origin.

Norm Sauer, a professor of forensic anthropology at Michigan State University, examined a number of alleged human souvenirs that had been donated to the Holocaust Memorial Center located in Farmington Hills, Michigan. Chess pieces supposedly made from human bones were found to be of animal origin and the soap supposedly made by rendering human fat was unfounded. The lampshades were made of either deer or goat skin.

Modern DNA techniques are valuable tools. It's too bad that any gruesome fact in history is found out to be fiction because it casts doubt upon anything and everything else. And once you are caught in a lie, then a liar is all you'll ever be. Like the Jews who lie about the USS LIBERTY "incident," 9/11, and Auschwitz.

Ilse Koch, the wife of the commandant at Buchenwald concentration camp near Weimar, Germany was tried in 1947 for war crimes where prosecutors produced evidence against her such as a shrunk head and pieces of tattooed skin, but no lampshade, and she was the one who was supposedly was having lampshades manufactured. All the hearsay evidence of her accusers was dismissed as unreliable. She did receive a life sentence in a German court just on principle and prosecutors saved face.

---

### HOLOHOAX Pt.3

It is true that Buchenwald concentration camp was out of control even by Nazi standards and Ilse's husband, Karl, was by all accounts a cruel and corrupt administrator; so much so that the SS conducted an internal investigation related to charges of incitement to murder and corruption in 1943. Karl was found guilty by SS judge Konrad Morgen and executed; Ilse was acquitted in this case. The SS executing one of their own for murder while the convicted party was commandant of a concentration death camp is a very odd thing to do if murder was the primary purpose of concentration camps in the first place.

Austrian born Jewish-American filmmaker Billy Wilder can be credited with making a documentary about Buchenwald after its liberation by U.S. troops in 1945 to publicize Nazi atrocities. A widely circulated still photo from the film showed a table covered with preserved human remains such as two shrunk heads (of unknown origin), pieces of tattooed skin and an ordinary looking table lamp. The film's narration says that among the items found was "a lampshade, made of human skin, made at the request of an SS officer's wife." Of course the press corps went berserk and the lampshade became the prime symbol of Nazi barbarity.

Of course it is absolutely unacceptable to deny or question any aspect of the official version of the Jewish holocaust; especially after Jewish Professor Debra Lipstadt presented a paper on November 19, 2010 at the International Conference on anti-Semitism and Holocaust Denial titled: Holocaust Denial and Freedom of Speech that concludes thusly:

"Ultimately and with this I conclude, our objective should be to create a society where denial of the genocide is seen as so outrageous and so despicable, that anyone who engages in it would be rendered a pariah."

Rendering me, at least, a partial pariah.

In some European countries, in Germany in particular, it is a crime to deny that any or all parts of the WWII holocaust actually happened. German lawyer, Sylvia Stolz, who defended Ernst Zundel who was on trial for denying the holocaust in 2007, was herself sentenced to five years in prison for stating that the holocaust is "the biggest lie in world history." This is a good example of how Germany is STILL under the Zionist jackboot sixty nine years after WWII; and it's a good example of life in the so called "Eurozone." At least in America we can deny the holocaust... for a little while longer.

A staunch denier of the "gassing" murder of Jews is a Jewish-American documentary maker named David Cole. David had to go into hiding after appearing on the Phil Donahue Show in 1994 along with fellow gas chamber denier Bradley Smith. The Jewish Defense League made specific death threats against David. Net search <David Cole on Donahue show> and hear what transpired. Donahue was flustered and would not discuss any of the evidence offered by Cole.

BTW: David Cole resurfaced as David Stein in Los Angeles as a "Republican Party Animal." The RPA being a fundraising organization for Republican causes...or some such thing.

Anyway... This "death-camp" issue is very much open to debate in spite of Jewish efforts to stop any debate at all. I could indeed write a book on the subject, but that's for another time. For now, proceed to examine David Cole's Forty-Six Important Unanswered Questions Regarding the Nazi Gas Chambers at the CODAH (Committee for Open Debate on the Holocaust) website and look around.

[codoh.com/library/document/987](http://codoh.com/library/document/987)>

\_\_\_\_\_ I DENY NO HOLOCAUST

Many ignorant, brainwashed people have contemptuously called me a "Holocaust Denier". The following is the response I give, to those who will listen:

Excuse me, but I don't "deny" ANY "Holocaust"... Do you?

I fully accept the account of the brave and famous Russian writer and historian, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, who was often called "The Conscience of the 20th Century"; who served eight long years in the Soviet Gulag prison system, when he reports in the book he published in the year 2000 entitled "Together For Two Hundred Years" that, in the Soviet Holocaust, 66 million innocent Gentiles, mostly Christians (and it being a full ELEVEN TIMES the number of Jews claimed to have been killed by the Germans in WWII), were kidnapped, tortured, raped, and murdered in a wide variety of cruel, wanton, and horribly inhuman ways in the thousands of monstrously evil Gulag concentration camps at the hands of the Jewish Bolshevik "Ivan the Terrible" Cheka corps.

I freely acknowledge the fact that on February 13 & 14, 1945, in the quintessential Holocaust of the non-military city of Dresden, more than 700,000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million helpless people, which produced a firestorm that was called a "Single Column of Flame", where the temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 degrees centigrade, and in which approximately

500,000 German women, children, elderly, wounded soldiers, random citizens, and even all of the animals in the city zoo were slaughtered by concussion and fire in a single night.

I absolutely recognize that more people died there in Dresden, in that one big flame, than the estimated total of 246,000 helpless people who died in two other quintessential Holocausts, the senseless, wantonly murderous, abominable, and unnecessary atomic attacks upon the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined.

I openly avow the virtually forgotten Holocaust endured by the passengers and crew of the Wilhelm Gustloff, an unarmed German passenger liner which was torpedoed and sunk in the freezing waters of the Baltic Sea, 13 miles off the coast of Pomerania on January 30, 1945, as it carried, besides it's men and crew, some 73 wounded soldiers, 373 members of the Womens' Naval Auxilliary, and some 9,000 German civilian refugees – mostly women and children – who were all fleeing in terror from East Prussia in the advance of the Red Army, and where only a few hundred lived to tell the tale, making it the deadliest disaster in maritime history, killing nearly ten times the number who died on the Titanic.

And I fully admit that, as tallied and reported by the International Red Cross, a grand total of 271,304 people – not all of them Jews – died in all of the German concentration camps, combined, by the end of World War II – a Holocaust which was solely the result of typhus epidemics and starvation caused by the Zionist controlled, allied carpet bombings of supply routes and centers all over Germany that made it impossible to transport food and medical supplies to prisoners, soldiers, and civilians alike.

I certainly do not deny the Holocaust of the over 1,000,000 German post-war, non-combatants who were rounded up, detained without any food, water, shelter, or medical care, and purposely, and systematically killed through starvation and exposure in 1945-46 under the supervision of the allied commander Dwight D. Eisenhower, in the largest outdoor concentration camp this side of modern-day Palestine, or the concurrent Holocaust of the wholesale cold-blooded rape and murder of untold hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of women and children as the communist Red Army of the Soviets also took its “revenge” upon the defeated Germans.

I do not deny the Holocaust suffered by the good men and crew of the practically unarmed USS Liberty surveillance ship, which was deliberately attacked by air and sea, with machine gun, cannon, and torpedo fire by Israeli forces on June 8, 1967, killing 34 and wounding 174, in an attempted false flag operation which was intended to sink the ship, and murder all aboard, in order to draw the United States into the Middle East conflict on the side of Israel, and was only foiled by the ingenuity and resourcefulness of the crew in aiding the radio operator to successfully get off a call for help.

_____I	Deny	No	Holocaust	Pt.2
--------	------	----	-----------	------

And I do not deny the Holocaust of the some 3,000 people who died in a single day as a result of the false flag attack on the World Trade Center in New York which was engineered and perpetrated by leaders of Israel in order to kick off their pre-planned “Clash of Civilizations” which they hope will eventually cause their two sworn enemies, the Christians, and the Muslims, to forget their historical religious commonalities, and annihilate one another in the yet to be the greatest Holocaust in history – a third world war – as the “Chosen Ones” sit on the sidelines... and direct... and

watch... and profit... while gleefully rubbing their hands as even more untold millions of innocents die.

I also do not deny the Holocaust of the Jenin Refugee Camp, on April 13, 2002, where Israeli forces attacked the camp using bulldozers, tanks, and Apache helicopters, in a cruel, indiscriminate, blood-lust slaughter, which was said to be “Horrific beyond belief”, and which lasted for 13 days, flattening large areas of the town, and killing unknown hundreds of innocent men, women, and children, many of whom were buried alive; or the earlier, similar, Holocausts at the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Lebanon in 1982, in which it is known that at least 800 Palestinians were killed.

Nor do I deny the wholesale slaughter and destruction perpetrated upon the sovereign nation of Iraq, in the Holocaust that was the illegal, and unjustified war of aggression that, from 2003 to the present, has resulted in the murder of over 1,000,000 innocent Iraqi men, women, and children, and brought their country to ruin, as one of the first steps in Israel’s ongoing war of terror, which they have the unmitigated gall to present to the world as a war “ON” terror... for which the final tally of victims is yet to be seen.

And while I’m at it, let me just note here that I fully acknowledge the fact that the perpetrators of the above mentioned, and relatively recent Holocausts have a very long history of either directly, or indirectly committing numerous other such atrocities against many peoples over many millenia, even since ancient Biblical times – from the slaughter of the Midianites to the African slave trade – a number of which being the basis of, and celebrated during various Jewish holidays. And though I do not particularly describe them here, I don’t deny any of them either.

What I do deny is the ridiculous and exaggerated claim that there is ANY evidence at all that ANY Jews at all – much less “six million” of them – died from ANY intentional gassings, or as a result of ANY kind of organized or systematic program of genocide perpetrated against Jews by Germany’s Nazi regime... and I challenge you to produce ANY evidence or “proof” that is not merely made up of either pre-war, wartime, or post-war anti-German propaganda... because none, from either then or now, actually exists.

So, if you want to talk about a “Holocaust”... and I mean a REAL, genuine, genocidal “Holocaust”, and not only the ones from the past, but one that is happening right NOW, in the present, all you need to do is to pull your brain-dead/brainwashed heads out of your collectively ignorant rear ends, and look into the current goings-on in Gaza, The West Bank, Syria, and the Middle East in general, where the racist, supremacist, Zionist, Talmudic Jews are feverishly working day and night to exterminate anyone, either Gentile or Jew, who stands in their way in their quest to build their racist, supremacist, “Kingdom of the World”... a.k.a., Eretz Israel.

And if any of you sanctimonious accusers deny any of these realities, and merely cling to the all too common view that the only “Holocaust” that really matters is one that is purported to have been suffered by the Jews, then for people like you to call anyone else a “Holocaust Denier” is one of the

most laughable, and hypocritical examples of psychopathic projection I have yet seen anywhere... even as you continue to stupidly, and unashamedly, prove your ignorance and psychopathy with every ridiculous charge you make.

...ANON.

---

\_\_\_\_Deborah Lipstadt

Of course it is absolutely unacceptable to deny or question any aspect of the official version of the Jewish holocaust; especially after Jewish Professor Debra Lipstadt presented a paper on November 19, 2010 at the International Conference on anti-Semitism and Holocaust Denial titled: Holocaust Denial and Freedom of Speech that concludes thusly, "Ultimately and with this I conclude, our objective should be to create a society where denial of the genocide is seen as so outrageous and so despicable, that anyone who engages in it would be rendered a pariah."

....Rendering me, at least, a partial pariah.

In some European countries, in Germany in particular, it is a crime to deny that any or all parts of the WWII holocaust actually happened. German lawyer, Sylvia Stolz, who defended Ernst Zundel, who was on trial for denying the holocaust in 2007, was herself sentenced to five years in prison for stating that the holocaust is "the biggest lie in world history." This is a good example of how Germany is STILL under the Zionist jackboot sixty nine years after WWII; and it's a good example of life in the so called Eurozone. At least in America we can question and even deny the "official" accounting of THE holocaust... for a little while longer.

---

### [The Hidden World](#)

The Holodomor was the Soviet engineered famine that caused the deaths of 10 million Ukrainians in 1932-33.

On the 13th January 2010, the Jew Lazar Kaganovich -... considered by some to be the greatest mass murderer of all time - and a number of other Jews were posthumously convicted by the Kiev appellate court over the colossal genocide.

While they couldn't be brought to justice in this world, it was a victory and milestone for truth. The international media may have ignored the story, but they can't keep the wool over the eyes of the world forever.

The response of the Ukrainian Jewish Committee to the case was "Let it go - the organisers of the famine are all dead now."

Could you imagine the response if a government, organisation or prominent person said that about the "Holocaust"? There's only one word to describe this level of hypocrisy: Satanic.

And it also must be said that it's eerily coincidental that, barely a few years after the conviction and official exposure of these monsters, calamity returned to the hapless nation of Ukraine.

-The Hidden World

<http://www.jta.org/.../jewish-group-objects-to-great-famine-c...>

---

"You must understand. The leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse. The October Revolution was not what you call in America the "Russian Revolution." It was an invasion and

conquest over the Russian people. More of my countrymen suffered horrific crimes at their bloodstained hands than any people or nation ever suffered in the entirety of human history. It cannot be understated. Bolshevism was the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant of this reality is proof that the global media itself is in the hands of the perpetrators."

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn (1918-2008), Nobel-Prize-winning novelist, historian and critic of Communist totalitarianism (pictured)

Solzhenitsyn spoke these words to David Duke when Dr Duke met with him in Moscow in 2002.

The worst genocide in history wasn't the Holocaust ... in fact, it was perpetrated by members of the very same group of people who claim they were the victims of one. And it took the lives of 66 million (Solzhenitsyn's estimate of those who perished between 1918 and 1957), not 6 million.

Few outside of Russia and the former USSR are aware of it, and that's the way the powers that be in Western countries want to keep it. You cannot get Solzhenitsyn's book "Two Hundred Years Together" in English, as it's blacklisted in English-speaking countries, and no major publisher will touch it. Just as concerning, no one's ever made it past translating more than 60% of the two-volume work online.

One page commenter wrote "My grandmother used to tell me these same things from the old country ... the US culture is brainwashed about all happened over there."

While it should go without saying that not all Jews are bad, among their numbers are also the worst murderers and criminals in the world and history. "Ignorant, anti-Semitic" people in older times were far more informed.

After the banker-financed takeover in 1917, Russia became a vast, monolithic killing field on a level not seen in the world before or since. Unimaginable horrors on an unimaginable scale took place in the ensuing years and decades, as Christians, the middle and upper classes, and those who disagreed with the regime were wiped out. Joseph Stalin, the Georgian who was the de facto leader from the mid 1920s to his death in 1953, was - despite occasionally rocking the boat - subservient to the real power behind the Soviet Union.

While most of the victims died due to the lethal conditions of gulags and engineered famines such as the Holodomor in the Ukraine (<http://tinyurl.com/lvsx12>), hellish orgies of murder and torture were also unleashed. Russia's population today (143 million) is half or less of what it would have been had this Satanic catastrophe not befallen them.

This was all bankrolled in large part by Kuhn, Loeb & Co., which later became Lehman Brothers.

-The Hidden World

"Priests were crucified and had their eyes gouged out and tongues cut off. Their churches were burnt to the ground or turned into toilet houses or Synagogues. Some of the victims were boiled alive. Others were placed in boxes with rats or had hot lead poured into their mouths. Babies were cut out of pregnant women and slaughtered in front of the mothers. Some victim's had their stomachs cut open and their intestines nailed to a pole and then were forced to run around the pole until their guts unraveled and they died. Sometimes the next day's victim was forced to watch. Children were tortured in front of their parents. Women in front of their husbands."

A former Soviet functionary named Mikhail Voslensky wrote about some of the methods of torture and murder in his book Nomenclature:

"In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Vorenezh, the torture victims were placed in barrels into which nails were hammered so that they stuck out on the inside, upon which the barrels were set rolling. A pentacle (usually a five pointed star formerly used in magic) was burned into the foreheads of the victims. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshevo, the hands of victims were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremenchuk, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, the victims were placed in coffins with a decomposing body and buried alive, only to be dug up again after half an hour."

## The Bolsheviks Of Russia

### Revised 1-26-05

Most of the top Bolshevik officials in communist Russia from 1917-onward were Jewish by race/ethnicity. The few non-Jewish officials in the list below are specifically noted as being not Jewish. [Note on name spellings: Russian names are spelled differently depending upon the source, e.g., Yoffe is also spelled Ioffe and sometimes Joffe; Grigory is sometimes Grigori or even Grigori].

It should be noted that most of the Bolshevik leaders who were not Jewish nonetheless had Jewish wives, e.g. Bukharin, Rykov, Molotov, Voroshilov, Kirov, Dzherzhinsky, Lunacharsky. As such, the Jewish taproot that ran through Soviet government from 1917-onward is larger than many people realize. Also, the term 'Bolshevik' is used rather loosely here.

### 1. Vladimir I. Lenin [1870-1924]: first Premier of the USSR; Marxist theoretician; a lawyer; founder of the Bolsheviks

[1903]; supreme dictator of early Bolshevik regime; founder of the Comintern; author of the Marxist handbook “State and Revolution”; Lenin was one-quarter Jewish, and is rumored to have been married to a crypto-Jew, however, evidence of that seems lacking.

2. Joseph Stalin [1879-1953]: an early Bolshevik; supreme dictator of Soviet Union from 1927-1953. After V. Lenin’s death, and prior to 1927, the Bolshevik regime was run by a triumvirate composed of Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Stalin. Stalin was the editor of the Bolshevik newspaper, Pravda [“Truth”]. Stalin was married to a Jewess, i.e. his third marriage, which apparently wasn’t officially formalized. Stalin was not a vigorous supporter of forcing Communism upon other countries — unlike Trotsky — a feature which likely prevented a Soviet assault upon various Western countries. [Not Jewish].

3. Leon Trotsky [t/n Bronstein] [1879-1940]: Trotsky was a Menshevik; was Commissar of Foreign Affairs; supreme commander of the Soviet Red Army; member of Politburo; he rebelled against Stalin and his supporters and was murdered by Stalin for that reason. Trotsky strongly advocated the idea of global — not simply local — Marxist revolution.

4. Lazar M. Kaganovich [1893-1991]: a prime director of mass-murder for Stalin; held a series of vocations, including commissar of transport, heavy industry and the fuel industry; a Politburo member; he was Stalin’s brother-in-law and also his chief advisor; many execution orders bore Kaganovich’s signature [1], evidence that he had the power to order the

deaths of civilians [2]. During the 1930s, he was in charge of the deportations of “enemies of the state” to Siberia; was nicknamed the “Wolf of the Kremlin” because of his penchant for violence. He was considered by many to be the most powerful and important man under Stalin. Died of old age in Moscow.

5. Grigory Zinoviev [aka Apfelbaum; aka Radomyslsky] [1883-1936]: great pal of Lenin; member of the Central Committee; chairman of the Comintern; member of Politburo; executive of secret police; first president of the Third International; A. Lunacharsky called him “one of the principal counsellors of our Central Committee and [he] belongs unquestionably to the four or five men who constitute the political brain of the Party.”

6. Grigori Y. Sokolnikov [1888-1939]: a Bolshevik; friend of Trotsky; Commissar of Finance; a diplomat; member of the “Left Opposition”; Soviet ambassador to England; creator of the “chervonetz,” the first stable Soviet currency; was part of “Russian” delegation that signed the Brest-Litovsk treaty in 1918; member of the Central Committee and Politburo.

7. Moisei Uritsky [1873-1918]: Uritsky was a Menshevik; chief of the Petrograd Cheka, in which capacity he ordered many people who opposed Communism to be executed as “counter-revolutionaries”; Commissar for Internal Affairs in the Northern Region; the commissar of the Constituent Assembly; member of the Central Committee; a member of the “Revolutionary Military Center.”

8. Felix Dzherzhinsky [1877-1926]: a Pole; a high-strung fanatic; founder/director of the Cheka [All-Russian



Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution and Sabotage], which was later renamed the State Political Directorate [GPU], which later became the OGPU and then the NKVD [Peoples Commissariat for Internal Affairs]; member, Central Committee; Commissar of Transport. [Not Jewish but philosemitic and married to a Jew].

9. Maxim Litvinov [aka Wallakh] [1876-1951]: Soviet foreign minister/diplomat/ambassador; in 1933, he persuaded the United States to recognize the Communist Soviet government as “legit” — thanks, in part, to America’s president F. D. Roosevelt being part-Jewish; first chairman, State Committee on the Anthem [official musical anthems].

10. Lavrenti Beria [1899-1953]: member of the Cheka; later became head of the Peoples Commissariat for Internal Affairs [NKVD] in Georgia, then later the NKVD proper. Beria had large numbers of prisoners executed [3]; was involved in the Atomic Bomb project in the USSR; [Beria was roughly 1/4 Jewish from his mother’s ancestry].

11. Yakov [Jacob] Sverdlov [aka Solomon] [1885-1919]: member, “Revolutionary Military Center”; member, Central Committee; close buddy of Lenin; aided Lenin with Lenin’s political theories; Sverdlov ordered the massacre of the Czar’s family in 1918. Sverdlov succeeded Kamenev and became the second Jewish president of the so-called “Soviet Republic.”

12. Sergei M. Kirov [1886-1934]; early Bolshevik; member of the Politburo; Secretary of the Central Committee; Communist Party boss in Leningrad. Stalin used Kirov’s

murder in 1934 to justify the party purges and treason trials of the late 1930s. [Apparently not Jewish but married to a Jew].

13. Nikolai V. Krylenko [1885-1938]: an early Bolshevik; member of editorial board of Pravda; member of the executive committee of the Petrograd Soviet; famous chess player; member of the Communist Party Central Committee; a military commissar; as President of the Supreme Tribunal he prosecuted most political trials in the 1920s; in 1931, Stalin appointed Krylenko Commissar of Justice; he was involved in the convictions of many Communist Party members during the Great Purges. [Not Jewish].

14. Karl Radek [aka Sobelsohn] [1885-1939]; early revolutionary; old confidante of Lenin; member of the Central Committee; an “international” Communist activist; a key player in the creation of the Comintern; a writer for the Soviet government newspaper Izvestia; participated in the Brest-Litovsk peace negotiations with Germany; he also was active in Germany, working with Jewish-German Communist Rosa Luxemburg.

15. Viacheslav I. Molotov [1890-1986]: early Bolshevik; helped found Pravda newspaper; head of the Ukrainian Communist Party; member of the Politburo; Commissar for Foreign Affairs; headed a Politburo commission to “eliminate the kulaks as a class.” [Apparently not Jewish but philosemitic; his wife was Jewish, named Zhemchuzina].

16. Vladimir Antonov-Ovseenko [1884-1939]: a former Menshevik; Chief of Political Administration of the Red Army; an unofficial ambassador to Czechoslovakia and

Poland; Commissar for Military Affairs in Petrograd; Commissar of War; led the Red Army invasion of the Ukraine; led the attack on the Winter Palace; editor of the Menshevik "Nashe Slovo" newspaper.

17. Yakov [Jacob] Yurovsky [y/b/d unknown]: head of Ekaterinburg Cheka; "Commissar of Justice" for Ural Regional Soviet; the leader of the Bolshevik squad that carried out the murders of Czar Nicholas II and his family in 1918. The murder of mild-mannered Nicholas was carried out almost completely by Jews, including Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, in addition to Yurovsky.

18. Grigory Sergo Ordzhonikidze [1886-1937]; member of the Politburo; Commissar for Heavy Industry; helped solidify Bolshevik power in Armenia and Georgia; Chairman of the Caucasus Central Committee of the Communist Party; First Secretary of the Transcaucasian Communist Party Committee; Chairman of the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party; became Stalin's top economic official. [Apparently not Jewish].

19. Genrikh [Henry] Yagoda [1891-1938]; a Polish Jew; former Cheka member; an officer in SMERSH, the Ninth Division of the OGPU, its liquidation arm; People's Commissar of Internal Affairs; chief of the NKVD; also in charge of gulag forced-labor camps. Developing fast-acting poisons was a Yagoda hobby; he created a laboratory for that purpose.

20. Lev Kamenev [aka Rosenfeld] [1883-1936]; member of the Central Committee; Chairman of the Moscow Soviet; member of Politburo; author of Marxist handbook "The

Dictatorship of the Proletariat,” 1920; was elected first President of new Bolshevik government, aka “Soviet Republic” [Lenin was Premier]; was married to Trotsky’s sister.

21. Anatoly V. Lunacharsky [1875-1933]; an early Marxist; Commissar for Education and Enlightenment; League of Nations ambassador; key player in persuading Russian workers to support the Bolshevik Revolution; was an author – wrote the “Revolutionary Silhouettes” of top Bolshevik pals; [Apparently not Jewish but married to a Jew].

22. Fedor [Theodore] Dan [1871-1947]: was a Menshevik; was a member of the editorial board of the Menshevik journal “Iskra”; was author of the book “The Origins of Bolshevism” [1943], where he claimed that Bolshevism had been chosen by history to be “the carrier of socialism”; but he was actually an opponent of most Bolshevik ideas; he was sent into exile in 1921 after being arrested; he was married to Menshevik leader Julius Martov’s sister.

23. Nikolai Bukharin [1888-1938]: Lenin’s chief Marxist theorist; general secretary/chairman of the Comintern; member of the Politburo; member, Central Committee; he was editor of Pravda and also Izvestia, a political newspaper; led, with Rykov, the “Right Opposition” to defend the NEP [New Economic Policy]; [Apparently not Jewish yet married to a Jew].

24. Nikolai Yezhov [1895-1939]: early Bolshevik; served in various capacities in the Cheka, GPU, and OGPU; was military commissar in various Red Army units; was G. Yagoda’s deputy; People’s Commissar of Internal Affairs;

head of NKVD; was deputy People's Commissar of Agriculture for the USSR.

25. Mikhail I. Kalinin [1875-1946]; early Bolshevik; cofounder of the newspaper Pravda; nominal, "puppet" president of Soviet Union until 1946; replaced Sverdlov as Chairman of the All-Russian Central Executive Committee of the Communist Party; Chairman of the Central Executive Committee of the USSR.

26. Isaac Steinberg [y/b/d unknown]; Commissar of Justice. Later brought Jewish-flavored radicalism to Australia.

27. Alexei Rykov [1881-1938]; Premier of Soviet Union until 1930; member of Lenin's Politburo; Commissar of the Interior; Chairman of the Supreme Council of National Economy; Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars; led the "Right Opposition" with Bukharin to defend the NEP [New Economic Policy]. [not Jewish, but married to a Jew].

28. Matvei D. Berman [y/b/d unknown]: chief of gulag system and Deputy Commissar of the NKVD; brother of Boris.

29. Naftaly Frenkel [y/b/d unknown]: a director of the gulag prison camp system; Turkish-born; was works chief/chief overseer of the one-hundred-and-forty-mile-long Belomor [White Sea-Baltic] canal project in Russia, a canal linking the White Sea and the Baltic, built from 1931–34; it was created entirely with slave labor; 60,000 workers died building the canal, the project having a mortality rate of roughly 10%.

30. Adolph Yoffe [aka Ioffe] [1883-1927]: Commissar of Foreign Affairs; ex-Menshevik; close friend of Trotsky's;

helped publish the Pravda newspaper; delegate at the Brest-Litovsk peace negotiations; member of the State General Planning Commission; was later Soviet ambassador to China, Japan and Austria.

31. Lev Inzhir [y/b/d/ unknown]: chief accountant for the gulag prison system.

32. Boris Berman [ -1938]: served as the Byelorussian NKVD's Commissar until 1938; brother of Matvei.

33. K. V. Pauker [y/b/d unknown]: head of the Operations Department of the NKVD.

34. Aleksandr Orlov [aka L. Feldbin] [1898-1970]: member of the Cheka; advisor to Spanish Communists in Spain; commander, Soviet Red Army; later worked at the Law School of the University of Michigan in America [!].

35. Ilya Ehrenburg [1891-1967]: Soviet propaganda minister during WWII; delegate for Moscow in the Supreme Soviet; Communist writer; organizing member of JAC [Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee]; worked for Izvestia newspaper; performed research regarding Spain for the NKVD; author of book "The Ninth Wave," and winner of two Stalin Prizes.

36. Yemelyan Yaroslavsky [t/n M. I. Gubelman]; [birth/death dates unknown]; head of the Central Control Commission; apparently was in charge of stopping the Christian religion in Russia.

37. Pavel [aka Paul] Axelrod [1850-1928]; co-founded Russia's first socialist party with Georgii Plekhanov.

38. A. B. Khalatov [ ]; Commissar of publishing, head of food allocations in the Soviet Union.

39. Yona Yakir [ -1937]; Soviet military general; a commander in Kiev; purged by Stalin.
40. A. A. Slutsky [ ]; boss of Boris Berman [see above].
41. Semyon [aka S.G.] Firin [ ]; a commander at the White Sea-Baltic canal project.
42. Jacob [aka Yakov] Rappoport [ ]; a Latvian Jew; deputy commander at the White Sea-Baltic canal project.
43. V. Volodarsky [t/n M. M. Goldstein] [1891-1918] ; a Bolshevik; press commissar in Petrograd; Ukranian; lived in America for some time; assassinated.
44. G. D. Sachs [1882- ]; a Bolshevik; a member of the Military Revolutionary Committee which directed the Bolshevik takeover of Russia.
45. Dziga Vertov [t/n Denis or Dennis Kaufman] [1896- ]; involved in Soviet propaganda programs involving film/movies.
46. Mikhail Koltsov [ ]; a top Communist journalist in Russia.
47. Jaan Anvelt [1884 – 1937]; head of the Estonia government controlled by Moscow.
48. Martyn Latsis [ ]; top Cheka official; author of an early book about the Cheka.
49. I. A. Teodorovich [ ]; Commissar of Provisions.
50. Simon [aka Simeon] Dimanstein [ ]; Commissar of Nationalities; author.
51. Jacob Fuerstenberg [aka “Ganetzsky”] [t/n Jakub Hanecki] [1879-1937]; Polish; a top aide to Lenin and a key player in Lenin’s rise to power.
52. Alexander Israel Helphand [aka “Parvus”] [1867-1924]; helped Trotsky develop the theory of “permanent revolution.”

53. David Riazanov [aka Goldenbach] [1870-1938]; responsible for Soviet government publication of Karl Marx's literary works.
54. Mikhail Milshtein [ ] a military officer; deputy director of Soviet military intelligence during WWII.
55. Gregory Gershuni [1870-1908]; an early revolutionary in Russia; was involved in the assassinations of Russian political leaders.
56. Polina S. Zhemchuzhina [1884 -1970]; wife of Molotov; Deputy Commissar of the Food Industry; Commissar of the Fish Industry.
57. Nikolai N. Sukhanov [aka Nikolai Gimmer] [1882-1940]; an economist; a member of the Contact Committee; an author.
58. I. P. Meshkovsky [aka I. P. Goldenberg] [ ]; a member of the Central Committee.
59. David A. Dragunsky [1910-1992]; a Colonel-General in the Soviet army.
60. Ivan D. Chernyakhovsky [1906-1945]; Soviet military general.

[1] Kaganovich's signature as appearing on execution orders/lists: the book "The Black Book of Communism," Harvard University Press, USA, 1999, page 189, hardcover.

[2] about Kaganovich's crimes: [Here](#)

[3] Beria instigating the mass executions of the Katyn massacre: book "The Black Book of Communism," page 368-369, hardcover.

Sources for the above document include, but are not limited to: the book "Red October," by Robert V. Daniels, Scribners, 1967; the book "The Harvest of Sorrow," by Robert Conquest, Oxford University Press, 1986; the book "The Black Book of Communism," by Stephane Courtois et al, Harvard University Press, 1999; plus web searches and public library research.



---

# The Rise and Fall of the Holocaust Industry

By [Jonas E. Alexis](#) on May 19, 2013

“At the end of the twentieth century, the ‘Holocaust’ is being bought and sold...In short, ‘Shoah [Hebrew word for Holocaust] business’ is big business.”—Tim Cole, Jewish Professor of History at the University of Bristol[1]

... by [Jonas E. Alexis](#)



Norman Finkelstein

When Norman Finkelstein wrote *The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering* in 2000, he argues that Holocaust “hoaxers” and “hucksters”—namely Jewish organizations—have exploited what happened in Nazi Germany in order to get millions of dollars from Swiss banks. Finkelstein calls those Jewish leaders a “repellent gang of plutocrats, hoodlums, and hucksters.”

The book was quickly denounced as a work of an anti-Semite, despite the fact that Finkelstein lost his grandparents in Nazi Germany. Finkelstein was teaching at Hunter College at the time and lost his job right after the publication of the book.

Many skeptics questioned his motives—and they should have, since serious scholarship dictates that a person’s motive should also be put under the light of reason and intellectual honesty.

Yet no one has put forward a reasonable counterargument to Finkelstein's thesis. Haaretz told us that the Jewish establishment thought that killing the book "with kindness was the best strategy."

Anti-Semitism, distortion of facts, among other words, were applied to describe the book by a number of Jewish writers. Israel Guttman, "formerly the chief historian of Yad Vashem," called the book an "anti-Semitic lampoon."

Yet when those people are challenged to back up such charges from assertions made in the book itself, and to refute the documented claims Finkelstein made, none could produce evidentiary foundation. As some have stated, it is not a matter of facts that is the issue, but the style that Finkelstein uses in the book.

Michael Brenner, a professor of Jewish history at the University of Munich, Germany, somewhat agrees with Finkelstein's work, and at the same time diverges from him because, well, of his style:

"There is a nucleus of justified claims in the book, including the stuff about the compensation issue, the lack of transparency of the Jewish organizations that are handling the matter, and the Holocaust obsession of the American Jewish establishment. Nevertheless, in order to gain a proper understanding of these claims, Novick's book was definitely enough. Finkelstein's style only makes it harder to accept these claims."

Ten years later, some Jewish organizations continued to prove that Finkelstein was right. The Nadav Haetzni's law firm, "which provides legal advice to the state-owned Company for Restitution of Holocaust Victims Assets," was one of those organizations. The law firm, Haaretz tells us, "has earned millions of shekels in fees over the last three years."

That's not all, the firm "took in NIS 1.2 million in fees in 2008 and over NIS 1 million in 2009; the figure for 2007 was similar. That sum is on top of the hundreds of thousands of shekels the company paid to other law firms during those years."

The same year, The Jewish Week told us, "The Claims Conference fired three employees last week who allegedly approved more than 100 fraudulent Holocaust-era claims — filed primarily by Russians now living in Brooklyn — that bilked the German government out of more than \$350,000, The Jewish Week has learned."

Semen Domnister, a Claims Conference Leader worker and ringleader, was found guilty of "falsified applications for German funds." 28 other people were found guilty as well.

The FBI, the Jerusalem Post told us in 2010, "was investigating fraudulent misappropriation of at least \$7 million, possibly substantially more, over the past decade from the Article 2 Fund created in 1995 by the German government to provide quarterly pensions to eligible Holocaust survivors."

The Claims Conference, in the end, was responsible for a massive fraud, and Jewish hoaxers were amassing a whopping \$57 million from it. One German observer who was at the trial simply was shocked to see how the organization was taking "money collected as taxes from German citizens" and how the money "went to individuals who were not Holocaust survivors."

The Claims Conference has been responsible for pressing the German government over compensation claims made by alleged victims of the Holocaust. This is very bizarre for obvious reasons.

What kind of compensation did Christians or the Russian peasants receive after the Bolshevik regime wiped out more than twenty million people—a figure that is far greater than the figure that is attributed to the Jews killed in Nazi Germany? Within less than three years, the Bolsheviks were responsible for starving more than six million people.[16] No compensation was allocated to their children, let alone their generational children. (Yet the Jerusalem Post declared that in 2010 Benjamin Netanyahu was considering designs for a Red Army memorial!)

What kind of compensation did the German civilians receive right after World War II, when the Red Army raped and tortured millions of men, women and children? The Turkish government, which was run by Jewish revolutionaries and Freemasons known as the Donmeh from 1915 until 1923, liquidated about 1.5 million Armenian Christians. What kind of compensation did those Christians receive? What kind of compensation did the Germans receive after the bombing of Dresden? What kind of compensation did Iraqi families receive when the neoconservative movement largely destroyed the country?



Michelle Bachmann

Yet during her presidential debate last year, Michelle Bachmann—bless her heart—declared that countries such as Iraq and Libya should reimburse the United States because we have liberated them. What a genius.

Never mind that the neoconservatives sent a six-trillion dollar bill to the average American. Never mind that the war in Iraq was based on hoaxes. The Iraqis who are still ruined by the war have to reimburse!

Bachmann said this maybe because she realized that America had already become “the greatest debtor nation in history.” And after George W. Bush did Israel’s dirty work by invading Iraq, Daniel Tauber of the Jerusalem Post declared, “Thank you, George W. Bush!”

This is certainly immoral. As former security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski noted, “Hitler’s crimes continue to be justly punished. But there are literally thousands of former killers and former torturers in the Soviet Union, who live off official pensions and attend the various revolutionary celebrations, decked out with their medals.”

In 2009, “Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz will demand between 450 million to 1 billion euros in reparations from Germany on behalf of Jews forced into slave labor during the Holocaust.”

In 2011, alleged Holocaust survivors in Miami, Florida (where this writer is from), wanted to sue European insurance companies in order to gain \$20 billion in compensation and wanted Congress to help them achieve that goal.

In the same year, “Menachem Youlus, a rabbi who claimed that he rescued Torah scrolls lost during the Holocaust, was arrested on fraud charges and accused of fabricating the stories.” Youlus, the “Jewish Indiana Jones,” was discovered to have used his organization, Save a Torah Inc., to embezzle thousands of dollars.”

As the late Jewish academic Israel Shahak rightly argues,

“In the last 40 years the number of non-Jews killed by Jews is by far greater than the number of the Jews killed by non-Jews...Although the struggle against anti-Semitism (and of all forms of racism) should never cease, the struggle against Jewish chauvinism and exclusivism, which must include a critique of classical Judaism, is now of equal or greater importance.”

And what does Europe say in return? By the end of January of this year, Angela Merkel declared that Germany has an “everlasting responsibility for the crimes of National Socialism, for the victims of World War II and, above all, for the Holocaust.”

She continued to say, “And this must be made clear from generation to generation and it must be said with bravery and moral courage, every individual can make a contribution so that racism and anti-Semitism have no chance.”

Everlasting responsibility? Should the former Soviet Union have an “everlasting” responsibility for the extermination of more than fifty million people? Should Marxist Mao have an everlasting responsibility for the extermination of about 45 million people within less than six years?

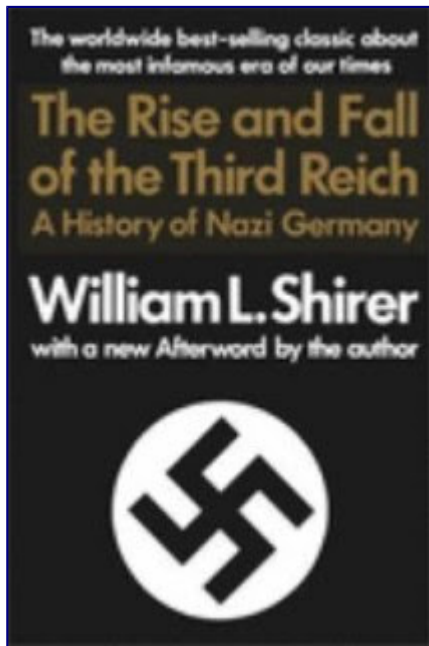
Why can't we be consistent and memorialize all the dead? All people are precious, regardless of their background. Why should we apotheosize one group of people at the expense of everyone else?

The more we learn about the Holocaust business, the more ridiculous the business becomes. It becomes so ridiculous that Jewish scholar and flaming Zionist Menachem Rosensaft, a lecturer at Columbia and Cornell universities, declared in 2011 that “profiting from Nazi memorabilia should be banned.”

In 2010, a Jewish watchmaker by the name of Jack Barouh was guilty of tax evasion, and his response was that “his secretive behaviour was motivated by his fear as a Jew of persecution and sudden loss. He is just one of many US citizens being tried for tax evasion who held secret accounts at the Swiss bank, UBS. The bank last year admitted to the US government it had hundreds of such accounts...[Barouh] He admitted hiding about \$10m (£6.5m) in bank accounts he controlled from

2002 to 2008, not only in Switzerland. He, alongside hundreds of others, were caught after UBS last year admitted orchestrating tax evasion among rich US clients and paid a \$780m fine.”

And almost every year we are discovering that the Holocaust industry is a one of the biggest rackets in the twentieth century. But the issue of racketeering goes much deeper—and it is the by-product of an ideology.



For example, the idea that Nazi Germany made soap out of Jewish fat was largely engineered by Simon Wiesenthal, co-founder of the Jewish Historical Documentation Center in Austria, and founder of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in Los Angeles, California. The idea was so popular then that it was later uncritically accepted as fact in popular history books such as *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich* by William L. Shirer

Even before that, the most famous Jewish propagandist of that era, Ilya Ehrenburg, made it clear in his book *The Complete Black Book of Russian Jewry* that “In another section of the Belzec camp was an enormous soap factory. The Germans picked out the fattest people, murdered them, and boiled them down for soap. The Gestapo thugs never denied the existence of a ‘production process’ of this kind. Whenever they wanted to imitate a Jew, they would say to him, ‘We’ll make a soap out of you.’”

Previously Ehrenburg wrote,

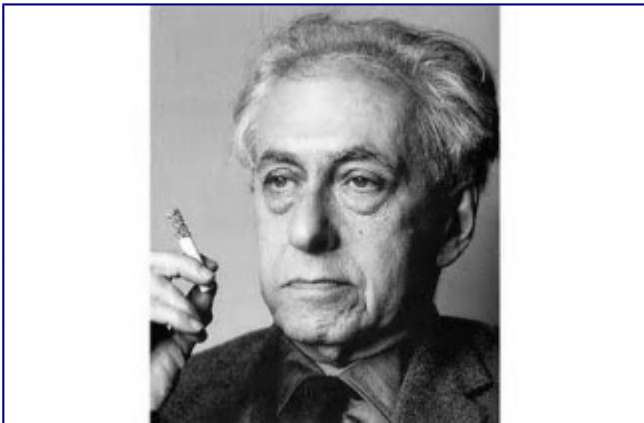
“The Jews were taken into an enormous hall that could hold up to a thousand people. The Germans had led electric wires along the walls of the hall. The wires had no insulation. The same wires also ran across the floor. As soon as the hall was filled with naked people, the German ran a powerful electrical current through the wires.” It was one huge electric chair. The likes of which no criminal fantasy has ever dreamt up.”

Ehrenburg’s complete forgeries did not stop there, and he went on to imagine that “As the bodies burned, they would start to move in various ways; they curled up and stretched out...It was as

though the dead were saying that all goodness was lost, that this world might be transformed into the finest soap...”

These powerful assertions and imaginary reactions had a strong and detrimental effect on the Holocaust story. These stories were also presented at the Nuremberg Trial of 1945-1946 and were later established to be “true.” Even alleged eyewitnesses were summoned to testify that they actually saw the whole event.

A large part of Europe ended up believing the Jewish soap story. In America, the story was even more incredible and hysterical. Soviet Jewish leader Solomon Mikhoels from Moscow would tour the United States showing his audience a bar of soap which he maintained was a direct result of Jewish soap manufactured by Nazi Germany.



Ilya Ehrenburg

Ilya Ehrenburg cited one bank clerk by the name of Arthur Rozenshtaukh who “held this ‘Jewish soap’ in his own hands.” So after World War II, a number of books and articles immediately began to pick up the idea and propagate it as historical truth, and during the 1960s, 1970s, 1980s, the Jewish soap story was established as a “historical” event. The Jewish writer Max I. Dimont made those ideas even more popular in his book *Jews, God and History*, first published in 1962. Over a million and half copies of this book were sold.

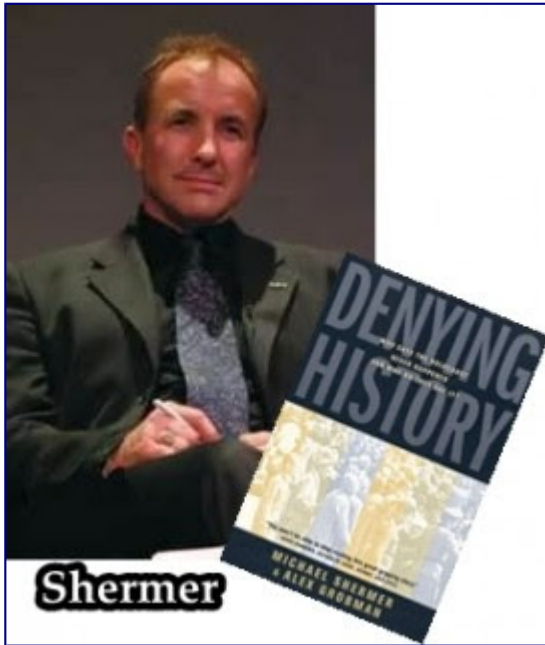
Even today, there are a number of people who still maintain that there might have been some truth to the story. Michael Shermer of *Skeptic Magazine* and his co-author Alex Grobman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center write a section about the soap story in their book *Denying History*, concluding:

“What can we conclude about this story? Soap was never manufactured on an industrial scale from victims’ bodies, but it may have been done experimentally. As in the case of renegade SS unit abusing corpses, there may have been isolated cases of turning human fat into soap, but certainly not an organized plan to do so on any scale. We agree with the Holocaust historian Yisrael Gutman, who concludes that ‘it was never done on a mass scale.’”

Shermer quotes Raul Hilberg to the effect that the soap story might have actually been a historical event, yet Hilberg himself declared in his widely read study that the soap story is a sheer myth. Other Jewish historians such as Walter Laqueur and Yehuda Bauer declare the same thing.

[45] Jewish writer D. D. Guttenplan, who interviewed Hilberg for his book *The Holocaust on Trial*, wrote:

“For a long time everyone knew the Nazis made soap from the fat of murdered Jews. In its first reports on the extermination camps in November 1942 the New York Times quoted Dr. Stephen Wise, head of the American Jewish Congress, who claimed that the bodies of the dead were being exploited for soap, fat, and lubricants. In the Polish town of Piotrkow, as the transports of Jews passed through the town the locals would say “Jada na midlo.” (‘They travel on their way to soap.’ ‘After the war, the municipal museum in Prague displayed a bar of soap it said had been made from Jewish corpses. It wasn’t. The grisly tale of human beings rendered into soap, though it figured in some of the earliest accounts of events inside Nazi-occupied Europe, has long been rejected by historians as a recycled left-over from the First World War, when similar atrocity stories were staples of Allied propaganda.”[46]



Michael Shermer

Guttenplan does not tell us that when the story first came out, it was rejected by a number of people who are now being labeled “Holocaust deniers.” Those same people were persecuted, harassed and were even called anti-Semites for exposing it. Yet when the soap story turned out to be false, popular historians gave no credit where credit is due. Those “Holocaust deniers” could have accused those popular historians of plagiarism.

What strikes me as odd is that Shermer claims to be a skeptic of any claim, but he does not apply his skeptical skills to the claims that have been made by the Holocaust establishment.

Shermer continues to claim that extraordinary claims demand extraordinary evidence, but he still believes that there was probably some truth in the soap story, despite the fact that he does not give the evidence for this.

Leaving this aside, even the Israeli documentation center Yad Vashem in Jerusalem stays away from the soap story as much as possible. They declared that “There is no documentary evidence that the Nazis made soap out of human fat.”

Yet no matter how many times a lie is repeated, always keep in mind that truth in the end will triumph. No serious historian would now maintain that the soap idea can sustain any historical and forensic validity, unless he wants to lose his credibility as a historian. So we can ignore Shermer and his co-author now.

Even Jews who would hold the most extreme views of the Holocaust would grudgingly back away from the idea. Deborah Lipstadt of Emory University herself told the Los Angeles Times in 1981: “The fact is that the Nazis never used the bodies of Jews, or for that matter anyone else, for the production of soap.”

In the same vein, Yehuda Bauer, head of the Hebrew University’s Holocaust history department, declared: “The Nazis did enough horrible things during the Holocaust. We do not have to go on believing untrue stories.”

What’s even more shocking is that historians from the 1980s were pretty much clear about the soap story: that it was only rumors with no factual accuracy. Shermer would have made a stronger case as a skeptic had he thoroughly examined the validity of the claims made by the Holocaust establishment. But far be it from me to tell a self-proclaimed skeptic how to do his job.

### The Hoax of Simon Wiesenthal

Simon Wiesenthal, according to the secular standard, is a Nazi Holocaust hero. He was nominated four times for the Nobel Peace Prize. Yet, until 2009 no one was able to decipher the complete hoaxes and frauds fabricated by Wiesenthal. As noted British writer Guy Walters documents:

“His reputation is built on sand. He was a liar — and a bad one at that. From the end of the Second World War to the end of his life in 2005, he would lie repeatedly about his supposed hunt for Eichmann as well as his other Nazi-hunting exploits. He would also concoct outrageous stories about his war years and make false claims about his academic career.

“There are so many inconsistencies between his three main memoirs and between those memoirs and contemporaneous documents, that it is impossible to establish a reliable narrative from them. Wiesenthal’s scant regard for the truth makes it possible to doubt everything he ever wrote or said.

“Some may feel I am too harsh on him and that I run a professional danger in seemingly allying myself with a vile host of neo-Nazis, revisionists, Holocaust deniers and anti-Semites. I belong firmly outside any of these squalid camps and it is my intention to wrestle criticism of Wiesenthal away from their clutches. His figure is a complex and important one. If there was a motive for his duplicity, it may well have been rooted in good intentions.

“For his untruths are not the only shocking discoveries I have made researching the escape of Nazi war criminals. I found a lack of political will for hunting them. Many could have been brought to justice had governments allocated even comparatively meagre resources to their pursuit. It is partly thanks to Wiesenthal that the Holocaust has.”

Walters has meticulously gone over many of Wiesenthal’s obvious lies and fabrications in his book *Hunting Evil*. Even Deborah Lipstadt, of all people, declares that Wiesenthal is a charlatan and is not interested in the truth. Building on Tom Segev’s work *Simon Wiesenthal: The Life and Legends*, Lipstadt writes that Wiesenthal indeed “‘fabricated’ evidence, ‘snatched’ stories out of thin air, ‘fantasized,’ was ‘often inaccurate,’ ‘came up with things that never happened, ‘invented’ facts, ‘claim[ed] credit’ for things he never did...Wiesenthal’s account of his experiences during the years of the Holocaust is clearly fabricated.”]





Simon Wiesenthal

Wiesenthal, for most of his life, was working for the Mossad, one of the evil and covert intelligence operations on the face of the earth. They are known for their acts of acts of terrorism against perceived enemies.

In 1974, Simon Wiesenthal accused Frank Walus of having collaborated with the Gestapo during World War II. It must have been a bad omen for Walus when at least twelve Jews came to the stand and testified that as Nazi survivors, they believed that Walus was guilty of war crime in the killing of young children and Jews in the Polish towns of Czestochowa and Kielce. Not only that, one of the “witnesses” alleged that Walus “stomped to death a young pregnant Jew.”

With all his honesty and courage, Walus presented evidentiary documents which proved that the testimonies by the “eyewitnesses” were false. As the Toronto Star declared, “There were numerous glaring discrepancies in Wiesenthal’s case against Walus. For one, Walus would have been only 17-years-old when he was ‘a Gestapo officer.’ He had been described as being 6 feet tall; when he was only 5 feet and 4 inches tall. Walus, moreover, was Polish; hence, the Nazis would never have allowed him to join the Gestapo.”

Other convincing evidence was on Walus’ side:

“Searches of German war records failed to turn up any record of a Frank Walus, or anyone with a similar name. A Polish war crimes commission had no record of any Walus. Perhaps most important, Walus was able to substantiate with documents and witnesses his wartime alibi: he had been sent to Bavaria, where he performed forced labor on farms.

“Wartime photographs of Walus on a Bavarian farm—which looked so different from his 1978 appearance that the judge in Walus’s first trial suspected that it was somebody else in the photo—were matched to another, indisputable photograph of Walus as a civilian guard in the American occupation.”



Frank Walus

The Jewish party was over. Walus was indeed acquitted, and the U.S. Justice Department paid him \$34,000 for defaming his reputation. Walus said he spent “\$120,000 trying to clear his name.” But after this incident, one Jewish expert, Gideon Epstein, agreed that there needs to be more than just “eyewitnesses” because alleged eyewitnesses can be wolves in sheep’s clothing: “The Walus case, more than anything else, clearly demonstrates the importance of documentary evidence as opposed to eyewitnesses.”

One man who helped Walus financially was the Christian activist Jerome Brentar. In the late 1980s, Brentar served on Vice President Bush’s nationalities coalition, and for the latter part of his life he spent his own money to defend those who were falsely accused of crimes. “He lost his once thriving travel agency because of his vicious publicity engendered, and now lives at the edge of poverty in forced retirement on his social security pension.”

What made Brentar a spotlight in the media and within the Jewish community was his strong conviction that John Demjanjuk was not a war criminal. He declared, “I could have been an atheist. I could have been a polygamist. I could have been anything else and questions wouldn’t have been asked. And now because I helped a poor victim, I’m everything under the sun.” Wiesenthal did accuse Demjanjuk of the real person responsible for the alleged gas chambers at Treblinka.

#### Jewish War Criminals After World War II?

When the table got turned around, Wiesenthal and the state of Israel used a different set of rules. In 2005, the Israeli newspaper Haaretz declared that

“Israel has refused for a second time to extradite to Poland a Jewish man accused of crimes against German prisoners just after the end of World War II...Morel commanded a communist-run camp for German prisoners in southern Poland in 1945 after Soviet troops occupied the country.

“Polish authorities accuse him of genocide by seeking to exterminate German prisoners by starving them to death, depriving them of medical care as well as carrying out torture and sanctioning torture by his subordinates. Polish prosecutors charge that Morel is responsible for the deaths of at least 1,500 prisoners in the Swietochlowice camp...Polish historians generally agree that the communist

government imprisoned 100,000 Germans, mostly civilians deemed threats to the state after World War II. At least 15,000 died due to ill treatment, and the rest were freed by 1950.”[63]

So much for Nazi hunters. As Professor Tim Cole declared, Shoah business has become big business. And to challenge Shoah is to be an anti-Semite.

David Horowitz writes in *The Professors: The 101 Most Dangerous Academics in America* that Finkelstein was fired at New York University “because of pseudo –scholarship and rantings against Jews and Israel. The fact that Professor Finkelstein was hired after his anti-Semitic statements had made him notorious reflects on the university itself.”

In other words, “pseudo-scholarship” is pseudo-scholarship because Horowitz says so and because anti-Semitism has been nuclearized by the Holocaust industry and the Jewish establishment.

To give a classic example, Caroline Glick of the *Jerusalem Post* recently chastised Jewish political advisor David Axelrod for saying that Sheldon Adelson is “greedy.” Glick declared, “By calling Adelson ‘greedy,’ Axelrod was channeling age-old anti-Semitic imagery, and by inference engaging in it, in his assault against Adelson.”

In other words, everyone can be greedy—except Zionist Jews and supporters of Israel. The word greedy is anti-Semitic because Glick sets the parameters in such a way that only Jews like herself can define what is and is not anti-Semitism. I can understand why she did not want to continue to respond to my queries.

#### Challenging the Holocaust Industry Is Costly

Just like the Pharisees in the first century who cast people out of the synagogue if they dare say that Jesus was the Messiah, Finkelstein was cast out of the academia in 2007 because he stood against the Jewish establishment. One of its most vocal representatives is none other than Alan Dershowitz. “It’s like death,” Finkelstein said when he was fired. “You keep saying you’re going to die, but you never really come to grips with it. And I can see I’m not going to get another job. I haven’t yet fully absorbed it.”

Right after he was banished from the academia, Finkelstein resorted to a sort of spiritual healing.

“I’m an old fan of the Negro spirituals. I was going around singing to myself, ‘Were you there when they crucified my Lord? Were you there?’ That’s how I felt. I was being crucified by the end.”

When I asked him whether he was a spiritual person or not, he responded, “I am a ‘Negro Spirituals’ kind of guy.”

How did Finkelstein end up losing his academic career? What really happened? This will be discussed at another time.

---

## Léon Poliakov and the Wisliceny Story

The genocide legend was propagated with increased zeal after the brutal unconditional surrender pronouncement.

Numerous statements were extracted from a few of the

German defendants in Allied custody after World War II to document the charge that there was a gradual drift into a policy of exterminating the Jews of Europe after the outbreak of war between Germany and the USSR in June, 1941. 'Many of these so-called key statements appear in Léon Poliakov and Josef Wulf, *Das Dritte Reich und die Juden: Dokumente und Aufsätze* (The Third Reich and the Reich: Documents and Articles, Berlin, 1955). Poliakov is the director of the *Centre de Documentation Juive Contemporaine* in Paris, which was launched by Isaac Schneersohn in 1943 during the German occupation. The *Centre* was presented with the files of the German Embassy in Paris by Provisional French President Charles de Gaulle in 1944. Its collection of materials on German policy toward the Jews, 1933-1945, is more extensive than any other, including the Haifa Document Office for Nazi Crimes and Dr. Albert Wiener's similar *Library* in London.

The most celebrated of all key "documents" is the statement of Dieter Wisliceny obtained at the Communist-controlled Bratislava prison on November 18, 1946. Wisliceny, who had been a journalist before engaging in police work, was an assistant of Adolf Eichmann in the Jewish Division of the Chief Reich Security Office prior to receiving his assignment in Slovakia. Wisliceny was a nervous wreck and addicted to uncontrollable fits of sobbing for hours on end during the period of his arrest prior to his execution.

The Wisliceny statement begins convincingly enough. It indicates that Reich SS Leader Heinrich Himmler was an enthusiastic advocate of Jewish emigration. More than 100,000 Jews had been persuaded to leave Austria

between March, 1938, and January, 1939. This figure eventually reached 220,000 of the total 280,000 Austrian Jews. A special Institute for Jewish emigration in Prague had produced remarkable results in the period after March, 1939, and secured an eventual emigration of 260,000.

The above points are indisputable, but the comment follows, allegedly from Wisliceny, that more than three million Jews were added to the German sphere by the war in Poland in 1939. This would be a major factual error for any expert on European Jewry. There were more than 1,130,000 Jews in the section of Poland occupied by Russia, whereas the figure of more than three million Jews could scarcely apply even to the total territory of Poland before the war. An estimated 500,000 Jews had emigrated from Poland prior to the war. The 1931 Polish census had established the number of Jews in Poland at 2,732,600 (Reitlinger, *Die Endlösung*, Berlin, 1956, p. 36). An additional minimum of 250,000 Jews had fled from Western Poland to the Soviet occupation sphere in 1939. If one subtracts 1,880,000 from 2,732,600 and allows for the normal Jewish population increase, the Polish Jews under German rule at the end of 1939 could scarcely have exceeded 1,100,000 (*Gutachten des Instituts für Zeitgeschichte*, Munich, 1958, p. 80).

The Wisliceny statement emphasizes that the emigration of Jews from German occupied territories continued after the outbreak of war. The emigration of Danzig Jews by way of Rumania and Turkey in September, 1940, is cited as a typical instance. Himmler and Eichmann had taken over the idea of a Madagascar haven for the Jews from the Poles.

The latter had sent the Michal Lepecki expedition -- accompanied by Jewish spokesmen -- to Madagascar in 1937, and Theodor Herzl, the founder of Zionism, had also considered Madagascar as a good possible basis for the future Jewish state. Madagascar meant the "final solution" of the Jewish question to Himmler and Eichmann. The Madagascar plan was still under discussion many months after the outbreak of war with the USSR.

The statement of Wisliceny goes on to state that until June 1941, the conditions of Jewish life in Germany, including Austria, and in the Bohemia-Moravia protectorate, were no worse than before the war. The Jews in Poland had returned to their customary and traditional ghetto life, but war plants were being located in the ghettos to provide adequate employment.

<http://holocaustdeprogrammin.gcourse.com/>

<https://youtu.be/zdMbmdFOvTs> JFK's Warning to AMerica

<http://mondoweiss.net/2015/07/president-inspections-facility>  
LETTER FROM JFK TO ISRAELI PM

Kennedy letter:

“Dear Mr. Prime Minister:

“It gives me great personal pleasure to extend congratulations as you assume your responsibilities as Prime Minister of Israel. You have our friendship and best wishes in your new tasks. It is on one of these that I am writing you at this time.

“You are aware, I am sure, of the exchanges which I had with Prime Minister Ben-Gurion concerning American visits to Israel’s nuclear facility at Dimona. Most recently, the Prime Minister wrote to me on May 27. His words reflected a most intense personal consideration of a problem that I know is not easy for your Government, as it is not for mine. We welcomed the former Prime Minister’s strong reaffirmation that Dimona will be devoted exclusively to peaceful purposes and the reaffirmation also of Israel’s willingness to permit periodic visits to Dimona.

“I regret having to add to your burdens so soon after your assumption of office, but I feel the crucial importance of this problem necessitates my taking up with you at this early date certain further considerations, arising out of Mr. Ben-Gurion’s May 27 letter, as to the nature and scheduling of such visits.

“I am sure you will agree that these visits should be as nearly as possible in accord with international standards, thereby resolving all doubts as to the peaceful intent of the Dimona project. As I wrote to Mr. Ben-Gurion, this government’s commitment to and support of Israel could be seriously jeopardized if it should be thought that we were unable to obtain reliable information on a subject as vital to peace as the question of Israel’s effort in the nuclear field.

“Therefore, I asked our scientists to review the alternative schedules of visits we and you had proposed. If Israel’s purposes are to be clear beyond

reasonable doubt, I believe that the schedule which would best serve our common purposes would be a visit early this summer, another visit in June 1964, and thereafter at intervals of six months. I am sure that such a schedule should not cause you any more difficulty than that which Mr. Ben-Gurion proposed in his May 27 letter. It would be essential, and I understand that Mr. Ben-Gurion's letter was in accord with this, that our scientists have access to all areas of the Dimona site and to any related part of the complex, such as fuel fabrication facilities or plutonium separation plant, and that sufficient time be allotted for a thorough examination.

“Knowing that you fully appreciate the truly vital significance of this matter to the future well-being of Israel, to the United States, and internationally, I am sure our carefully considered request will have your most sympathetic attention.

“Sincerely,

“John F. Kennedy”

JFK had many lethal enemies during his short presidency. The Mafia did not like the heat that Attorney General Robert Kennedy (JFK's brother) was applying. Fidel Castro resented being an assassination target by the CIA. Right wing extremists despised JFK's peaceful intentions, especially a cabal of New Orleans extremists lead by David Ferrie and Guy Bannister. The Russians were our mortal enemy at the time and even the JFK assassination patsy, Lee Harvey Oswald, was set up as a Russian sympathizer. Oswald indeed had visited Russia and even brought a



Russian wife home to the U.S. But toss all that out and focus on the CIA and Mossad.

Allen Dulles was the CIA Director when JFK took office and had been since 1953. Dulles' pet project during JFK's administration was the overthrow of Fidel Castro of Cuba. After failed attempts by the CIA to assassinate Castro, it was determined that an invasion of Cuba was necessary. The invasion would be largely carried out by Florida-based Cuban exiles that would land in a place known as Bahia de Cochinos (The Bay of Pigs) on the south-central coast of Cuba. After landing, the invaders would rally the Cuban populace behind them and depose Castro. Dulles' old OSS (Office of Strategic Services) buddies and CIA agents, E. Howard Hunt (of Watergate "plumber" fame), and David Atlee Phillips did most of the planning for the Cuban invasion to be known as Operation Zapata.

George H.W. Bush is not credited in history for his role in the operation, but it was named for his offshore oil drilling enterprise, Zapata Oil, located 40 miles at sea from Cuba. Two of the Higgins boats (landing craft) were named Houston and Barbara J (Bush's wife Barbara had no middle name, so where did the J come from?). We can assume G.W. was a player in Operation Zapata.

The CIA backed Cuban invasion on April 17, 1961 was a disaster. The Cuban army overwhelmed the invaders, the population was absolutely loyal to Castro and did not rise up

against him, and JFK refused to provide the urgently requested air support to save the day. JFK finally fired Dulles for the Zapata debacle and replaced him with John McCone on November 29, 1961.

Dulles was livid that JFK had refused to save the Zapata Operation with air support, so you can imagine what his feelings about JFK were after suffering the indignity of being fired from an agency that he had built up for eight years.

Dulles had many Jewish friends from his OSS days still in strategic government and popular positions such as: Kennedy's foreign policy advisor Henry Kissinger, Supreme Court Justice Arthur Goldberg, and influential writer/historian Arthur Schlesinger. He also had many friends still in the CIA, including Jewish guy Cord Meyer stationed at the "Israeli Desk" and Jewish guy Sidney Gottlieb who headed the MK-ULTRA program. MK-ULTRA being the mind control (LSD experiments) and dirty tricks department at the CIA.

Jewish Zionist Cord Meyer was recruited by Dulles personally for CIA duty in 1951. Meyer was a strong advocate of world government, and had been elected the president of the United World Federalists (UWF) in 1947. The UWF slogan was, "World Peace through World Government." Jewish Zionist Sidney Gottlieb was known as "The Black Sorcerer" inside the agency and knew how to arrange things. And, speaking of world government enthusiasts, Allen Dulles' brother, John Foster Dulles, was

an architect of the United Nations while working with Arthur Vandenberg to that end.

## \_\_\_\_JFK Pt. 2

Do not dismiss the fact that Dulles was the main orchestrator of the Warren Commission. The orchestrator of the murder then investigated the murder.

JFK was on Israel's shit list because of his refusal to assist the Israelis with their nuclear development at the Negev Nuclear Research Center near Dimona, Israel. On July 25, 2004, the Jerusalem Post carried a story headlined,

"Vanunu: Israel behind JFK Assassination." Dr. Mordechai Vanunu being the Israeli nuclear physicist that had recently been released after being imprisoned for 18 years for exposing Israel's covert nuclear weapons project.

It was the exclamation point upon JFK's death sentence when he signed Executive Order 11110 that stripped the Federal Reserve Bank of the power to loan money to the Federal Government at interest. The Order also restored to the Treasury Department the power to create and issue money without going through the privately owned and Jewish controlled Federal Reserve Bank. JFK wanted silver coins federally minted and silver certificates actually backed by real silver in the Treasury's vault. After JFK's assassination, all the U.S. Treasury notes that were issued on his watch were removed from circulation. And...JFK's plan to extract

all "advisors" from Vietnam by 1965 would have spoiled the FED's plan to cash in on yet another costly war.

It wasn't difficult for Dulles, with the assistance of Jewish CIA agents, to arrange a Mossad hit on Kennedy. Cord Meyer, at the CIA Israeli Desk, contacted Mossad master assassin: Yitzhak Shamir (destined to become Israel's 7th Prime Minister) to arrange the JFK shooters.

Hard to trace French Corsicans were used as assassins in case of capture.

It's amusing that E. Howard Hunt and Woody Harrelson's (Woody on the TV sitcom CHEERS) father, Charles Harrelson, have been usually fingered as the JFK shooters and are supposedly two of the three clandestine railroad vagrants that were arrested near Dealy Plaza shortly after the JFK assassination.

BTW: Cord Meyer was personally enthusiastic about killing Kennedy because his ex-wife, Mary Pinchot Meyer, supposedly had an affair with the supposedly ever-womanizing JFK. She was murdered in the Georgetown section of Washington D.C. on October 12th, 1964 by two gunshots; one to the back of the head and one to the heart at point blank range. She allegedly had kept a diary of her thirty some encounters with JFK and was intending to make the affair public. CIA agent James Angleton supposedly obtained the diary by searching Mary's home. Angleton was Director of CIA Counterintelligence and was the primary liaison for the Israeli Mossad and Shin Bet at the CIA's "Israeli Desk."

The CIA, under cover as the Office of Naval Intelligence, groomed Lee Harvey Oswald for his role as a patsy. Oswald thought he was an operative spying on Russia. Oswald had an extensive CIA-201 file and was under constant surveillance; he was tailed and manipulated in Russia by CIA agents John McVickar and Richard Snyder.

Mossad agent Bernie Weissman was the one who arranged for Mossad Sayanim asset, Jacob Leon Rubenstein (Jack Ruby), to assassinate Oswald. Weissman was seen talking to Ruby at Ruby's Carousel Club in Dallas a week before the assassination.

Ruby was tried, convicted, and sentenced to death for the murder of Oswald. He appealed his conviction and was granted a new trial and venue in 1966 but died on January 3, 1967 of cancer before his retrial. Ironically, Rubenstein died at Parkland Memorial Hospital, the same hospital where JFK and Oswald were pronounced dead.

When Ruby was being booked by an arresting officer after the Oswald murder, the officer asked him why he had done it (as if the question needed asking). Ruby's response was: "I just wanted to show the world that Jews got guts."

An oddity related to Ruby is the death of journalist Dorothy Kilgallen, whose syndicated column appeared in 150 papers nationwide. She was also a regular panelist on the very popular 1950s TV game show, What's My Line?

Kilgallen had conducted a courthouse interview with Ruby during his murder trial in Dallas and had taken notes. She had also been critical of the blundering of the Warren

Commission in her syndicated newspaper column. She was found dead in her home from an apparent "overdose" of alcohol and barbiturates on November 8th, 1965. Her notes of the Ruby interview were never found. Ruby had stated in other interviews that he was just a small player in an overthrow of the government and felt that he'd been betrayed by not being sprung from jail in a timely fashion as had been promised.

---

## FORD'S TIP OF THE HAND...

In November 1963, President [Lyndon B. Johnson](#) appointed Gerald Ford to the [Warren Commission](#), a special task force set up to investigate the [assassination](#) of President [John F. Kennedy](#). Ford was assigned to prepare a biography of [Lee Harvey Oswald](#), the accused assassin. The Commission's work continues to be debated in the public arena.

In the preface to his book, A Presidential Legacy and The Warren Commission, Ford said the [CIA](#) destroyed or kept from investigators critical secrets connected to the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy. He said the commission's probe put "certain classified and potentially damaging operations in danger of being exposed". The CIA's reaction, he added, "was to hide or destroy some information, which can easily be misinterpreted as collusion in JFK's assassination".

According to a 1963 [FBI](#) memo released in 2008, Ford secretly provided the FBI with information about two of his

fellow commission members, both of whom were unsure with regards to the FBI's conclusions about the assassination. The FBI position was that President Kennedy was shot by a single gunman firing from the Texas Book Depository. Another 1963 memo released in 1978 stated that Representative Ford volunteered to advise the FBI regarding the content of the commission's deliberations if his involvement with the bureau was kept confidential, a condition which the bureau approved. Ford was an outspoken proponent of the single-assassin theory. According to the same reports, Ford had strong ties to the FBI and [J. Edgar Hoover](#).

Ford gave us the "Magic Bullet" baloney. Ultimately Ford was purposely positioned as a non-elected POTUS as a reward for his co-operation as a Warren Commission cover-up player.

AND... Henry Kissinger remained the Secretary of State "under" Ford, after having "served" under Nixon, which is an excellent example of perceived power versus actual power. So.... JFK was murdered in 1963, the American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee was established in 1963, and America has been used like a roll of toilet paper by Israel ever since.

\_\_\_\_\_Joseph Kennedy\_\_\_\_\_

## Joseph Kennedy: Hardcore Antisemite, Hitler Lover



Arriving at London in early 1938, newly-appointed U.S. Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy took up quickly with another transplanted American.

Viscountess Nancy Witcher Langhorne

Astor assured Kennedy early in their friendship that he should not be put off by her pronounced and proud anti-Catholicism. "I'm glad you are smart enough not to take my [views] personally," she wrote. Astor pointed out that she had a number of Roman Catholic friends – G.K. Chesterton among them – with whom she shared, if nothing else, a profound hatred for the Jewish race.

Joe Kennedy, in turn, had always detested Jews generally, although he claimed several as friends individually. Indeed, Kennedy seems to have tolerated the occasional Jew in the same way Astor tolerated the occasional Catholic.

As fiercely anti-Communist as they were anti-Semitic, Kennedy and Astor looked upon Adolf Hitler as a welcome solution to both of these "world problems" (Nancy's phrase). No member of the so-called "Cliveden Set" (the informal cabal of appeasers who met frequently at Nancy Astor's palatial home) seemed much concerned with the dilemma faced by Jews under the Reich. Astor wrote Kennedy that Hitler would have to do more than just "give a rough time" to "the killers of Christ" before she'd be in favor of launching "Armageddon to save them. The wheel of history swings round as the Lord would have it. Who are we to stand in the way of the future?" Kennedy replied that he expected the



“Jew media” in the United States to become a problem, that “Jewish pundits in New York and Los Angeles” were already making noises contrived to “set a match to the fuse of the world.”

During May of 1938, Kennedy engaged in extensive discussions with the new German Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s, Herbert von Dirksen. In the midst of these conversations (held without approval from the U.S. State Department), Kennedy advised von Dirksen that President Roosevelt was the victim of “Jewish influence” and was poorly informed as to the philosophy, ambitions and ideals of Hitler’s regime. (The Nazi ambassador subsequently told his bosses that Kennedy was “Germany’s best friend” in London.)

Columnists back in the states condemned Kennedy’s fraternizing. Kennedy later claimed that 75% of the attacks made on him during his Ambassadorship emanated from “a number of Jewish publishers and writers. ... Some of them in their zeal did not hesitate to resort to slander and falsehood to achieve their aims.” He told his eldest son, Joe Jr., that he disliked having to put up with “Jewish columnists” who criticized him with no good reason.

Like his father, Joe Jr. admired Adolf Hitler. Young Joe had come away impressed by Nazi rhetoric after traveling in Germany as a student in 1934. Writing at the time, Joe applauded Hitler’s insight in realizing the German people’s “need of a common enemy, someone of whom to make the goat. Someone, by whose riddance the Germans would feel they had cast out the cause of their predicament. It was

excellent psychology, and it was too bad that it had to be done to the Jews. The dislike of the Jews, however, was well-founded. They were at the heads of all big business, in law etc. It is all to their credit for them to get so far, but their methods had been quite unscrupulous ... the lawyers and prominent judges were Jews, and if you had a case against a Jew, you were nearly always sure to lose it. ... As far as the brutality is concerned, it must have been necessary to use some ....”

Brutality was in the eye of the beholder. Writing to Charles Lindbergh shortly after Kristallnacht in November of 1938, Joe Kennedy Sr. seemed more concerned about the political ramifications stemming from high-profile, riotous anti-Semitism than he was about the actual violence done to the Jews. ”... Isn’t there some way,” he asked, “to persuade [the Nazis] it is on a situation like this that the whole program of saving western civilization might hinge? It is more and more difficult for those seeking peaceful solutions to advocate any plan when the papers are filled with such horror.” Clearly, Kennedy’s chief concern about Kristallnacht was that it might serve to harden anti-fascist sentiment at home in the United States.

Like his friend Charles Coughlin (an anti-Semitic broadcaster and Roman Catholic priest), Kennedy always remained convinced of what he believed to be the Jews’ corrupt, malignant, and profound influence in American culture and politics. “The Democratic [party] policy of the United States is a Jewish production,” Kennedy told a British

reporter near the end of 1939, adding confidently that Roosevelt would “fall” in 1940.

But it wasn't Roosevelt who fell. Kennedy resigned his ambassadorship just weeks after FDR's overwhelming triumph at the polls. He then retreated to his home in Florida: a bitter, resentful man nurturing religious and racial bigotries that put him out-of-step with his country, and out-of-touch with history.

---

---

John F Kennedy Even Knew The Truth And Warned US All



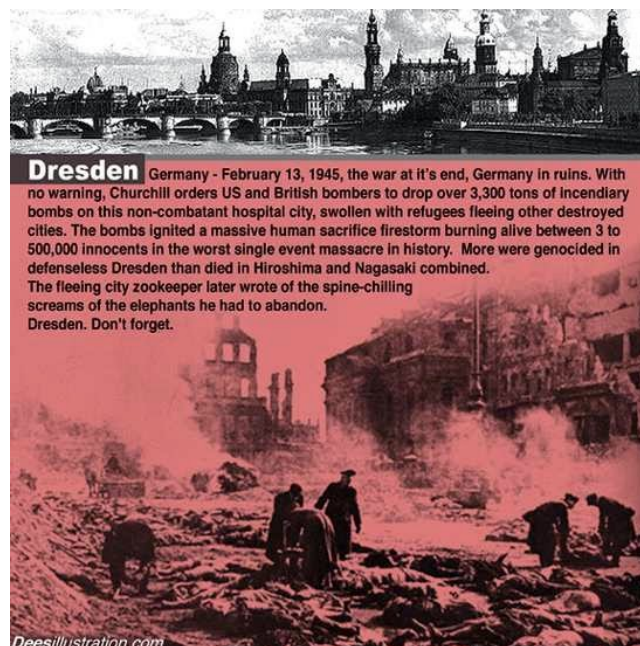
John F Kennedy Even Knew The Truth

ACTUAL QUOTE “Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived... he had a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are

made” - John F. Kennedy, President of the United States of America

They say "the winner's write history," and it is absolutely true; the most egregious example in modern times has to be the mainstream (mis)understanding of Adolf Hitler and pre-WWII Germany.

Adolf Hitler was actually a vegetarian, animal-lover, an author, an artist, a political activist, economic reformer and nominated for a Nobel Peace prize. He enacted the world's first anti-animal cruelty, anti-pollution and anti-smoking laws. Unlike the demonic portrait that history has painted of him, Hitler was beloved by his people and he wanted nothing but peace.



After WWI in 1919 the Internationalist League of Nations Treaty of Versailles enforced draconian reparation taxes on Germany so ridiculous that US President Woodrow Wilson

said, "If I was a German I should think I would never sign it." British Prime Minister David Lloyd George said, "We have written a document that guarantees war in 20 years ... When you place conditions on a people [Germany] that it cannot possibly keep, you force it to either breach the agreement or to war."

The next year, in 1920 Jewish international bankers (many of them the same involved in creating the League of Nations and the Federal Reserve) began giving big interest-bearing loans to Germany.

By 1923 Germany was already going bankrupt to the Jewish financiers and couldn't continue paying the 270 billion Reichmark war reparations. Unable to even buy back their own coal from the "allies," factories began closing and thousands of Germans became unemployed. In 1924 as revenge for Germany stopping payment to the Jewish international bankers, they devalued the Papiermark so sharply that within months millions of German families couldn't afford food or rent. It took a wheelbarrow full of Paper marks to buy a loaf of bread; thousands of Germans died of starvation.



Stalin and the Jewish Bolsheviks were building concentration camps during this time, using Poland and other neighboring countries as a satellite to attack and takeover German soil.

This was the pretext for Hitler's rise to power. From 1933-1940 Hitler tried repeatedly to make peace with the Jews and "allied" forces even calling for complete disarmament on everyone's part. He was nominated for the Nobel peace prize in 1939, the very year he was attacked on his own soil after repeatedly pleading for peaceful solutions. In 1936 99% of German registered voters went out to vote and 98.8% voted for Hitler.



These 6 Corporations Control 90% Of The Media In America,

The website here has great information and I recommend you have a look

<http://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6>

The Zionists Jewish media has ever since painted an evil picture of Hitler and the Jew World Order has even enacted laws in 18 European countries prohibiting free-speech on the issues of Judaism and the Holocaust. Please read Why the Holocaust Denial? and watch the following videos to see how you have been lied to about one of the most significant men in modern history.





So when you see the news propaganda has been controlled by them and there cronies for a long time.

Remember that the Zoinsts Jewish Bolsheviks (Stalin ,Eisenhower Roosevelt and Churchill killed 65 MILLION PEOPLE)

Hitlers only entered Poland to stop the Genocide with much diplomacy before invading Poland to save 3 million people from death..the was never published

The propaganda from the Zionists had there plans to destroy Hitler as he would not play ball with them and they have been doing this for many years.

Hitler removed the Banking mafia from Germany and this put a huge scare into Zionists fiat dollar and they knew if they let Germany continue other nations would follow suit and there empire would be finished, They staged a propaganda war and started WW2.

Zionist Rothschild and other members of the Banking Cartel



who did loan Germany to assist in financial aid to rebuild Germany wanted more than to rebuild they wanted to financially enslave Germany in debt like they have done to so many nations.

Hitler realized this and started Germany's own monetary system. John F Kennedy did the same thing and murdered these Zionists have much power.

THE BRUTAL MURDER of Muammar Gaddafi by Zionist-owned Libyan insurgents is an example of what happens to political leaders who defy international Jewish bankers.

Gaddafi refused to do the bidding of the Rothschild-centered global banking cartel in 5 areas:

- A Gaddafi-Centered African Union With A Common Currency
- A Gaddafi-Run Central Bank Of Libya
- A Gaddafi-Holding Of 150 Tons Of Gold
- A Gaddafi-Run Libyan Oil Industry
- A Gaddafi-Run 'Blue-Gold' Water Reserves

Gaddafi's main threat to International Jewry's Banking Cartel was his plan for a common African currency—the gold-backed Libyan dinar—which would have replaced the all fiat-issued US dollar, British pound, and French franc as the main currencies in Africa.

Jewish banking interests were clearly at stake as the US dollar is maintained by the Jewish-run Federal Reserve Bank; the British pound by the Jewish-run Central Bank of England; and the French franc by the Jewish-run Banque de France.

Is it any surprise then that the three major invaders of Libya — America, England, and France — whose Zionist-bought leaders: Obama, Cameron, & Sarkozy, are praising the brutal and slow murder of Libyan chief, Muammar Gaddafi?

JFK instituted measures that would cripple World Zionism and its global cycle of war, financial crises, militarism, inflation, depressions, and usurious debt, all outlined in the Protocols.

First, JFK ordered the Vietnam War stopped and the troops brought home. Vietnam was the latest Oil War. Who owns World Oil? The Rothschilds. They "own" Yukos Oil in Russia and "own" the Rockefellers in America. Do they also "own" the Saudis?

Second, JFK was going to wind down the Arms Race and seek world peace. The trillions spent for "Defense" was never for the defense of America but for an arsenal to enable World Zionism to impose its Capitalism on the rest of the world.

Third, JFK ordered the Treasury to print US currency

instead of the Rothschild Federal Reserve Notes supported by the Rothschild illegal income tax. The US bonds, held by the Fed for our Fed currency, pay many billions in interest annually to World Zionism. With a "stroke of the pen" JFK would cost them trillions as well as their domination of global money and finances through debt and speculation

Fourth, JFK intruded on the wage price spiral in the steel industry in favor of labor. The corporate stock of US Steel plummeted, a bad omen for Capitalism

Fifth, JFK would not give nuclear weapons to Israel. Jews invented these inhuman weapons in America and Israel could not have them for its global terrorism. This was unacceptable! Ben Gurion resigned.

Sixth, JFK was going to dismantle the Central Intelligence Agency. The CIA with Mossad are essential for World Zionism's global terrorism.

Seventh, JFK stood in the way of a Zionist puppet in the White House, Lyndon Johnson, who gave up a most powerful position for an office described as "not worth a bucket of pee pee" and as the "gofer" of a man he detested. This decision only made sense three years later.

After JFK, the White House surrendered America to World Zionism. Johnson cancelled all of JFK's anti-Zionist measures, the Arms Race resumed, the Vietnam War was

escalated, war debt and interest skyrocketed, nuclear weaponry given to Israel,

Henry Jackson in the Senate made Zionist policy Washington policy, the crew of the USS Liberty was murdered by Israel without a murmur, Treasury currency was withdrawn and interest payments to World Zionism increased, and the "flyspeck in the desert" soared from protectorate to partner to patriarch of Washington.

A few years later, Zionism cost the American people their standard of living by the oil embargo for Washington's subservience to World Zionism. On Memorial Day, let US remember that Washington's War Memorial for millions of veterans was an afterthought to a Museum for a Zionist Myth. The veterans were really "serving" World Zionism

Lyndon Johnson, George Bush and Nelson Rockefeller as well as Mossad, CIA and Mafia in the murder of JFK. The common denominator is World Zionism. There are connections. Who else could join them in a single enterprise? The Warren Commission was suggested by a Zionist, conducted by a Zionist, and its finding validated and promulgated by Zionists and the Zionist press. It was a Zionist hoax like September 11.

It operates through governments like England, Israel and Washington and global corporations, financial and banking conglomerates, international financiers, and secretly

interlinked organizations, institutions, "philanthropies", foundations, fronts, and factions with enormous amounts of money at their disposal.

Zionism, by its monopolies, frauds, gouging, usury, speculation, bankruptcies and tax evasion, is amassing the wealth of the whole world

We have a quisling government in America. Washington is the slave of World Zionism just as predicted in the Protocols.

The American people have been conditioned for decades to submissiveness, like Pavlov's dogs, by the Zionist media and its subliminal messages.

The New York metropolitan area (25 millions) is overwhelmed by the Zionist media and its continuous lies and propaganda about war and terrorism.

More history not publicized both sides of the war were financed by the Rothschild Banking Empire which has financed both sides of most wars, and Prescott Bush. G.W. Bush's Father was charged and fined Millions for being the financial front man for the Zionists agenda.

The Bush family still own half of I.G. Farben. The Holocaust chemical company that has now spread through the entire medical and agricultural industry.

\_\_\_\_\_LBJ

Zio/Nuclear\_\_\_\_\_

Lyndon Baines Johnson was a dyed-in-the-wool Zionist from childhood. His Jewish aunt was a rabid Zionist and Lyndon was born by a Jewish mother. He was an activist for Jewish causes and Zionism before WW II began.

Johnson fostered the nuclear weapons theft from the US inventory in the first years in office. On July 19, 1969, U.S. National Security Advisor Henry Kissinger wrote the following about Israel's nuclear weapons program: "There is circumstantial evidence that some fissionable material available for Israel's weapons development was illegally obtained from the United States by about 1965."

In June 1966 Shapiro, a brilliant nuclear chemist and professed American Zionist named Zalman Mordecai Shapiro, formed a company called the Israel NUMEC Isotopes and Radiation Enterprises Limited in partnership with the Israeli government. The company was ostensibly created research projects involving exposing agricultural products to radiation to kill microorganisms and extend the shelf life of fruits and vegetables.

About the same time that NUMEC sustained unaccountable losses of HEU-235, the FBI notes, NUMEC was developing and manufacturing food irradiators for Israel.

In 1965 a NUMEC employee walked near the NUMEC loading dock and encountered people he could not identify loading cans about the size of HEU-235 canisters onto a ship that was headed to Israel. The employee detailed the event in 1980 when interviewed by FBI agents. Based on the number of reported canisters, Smith estimates up to 346 lbs of U-235 could have been shipped to Israel in this single incident.



[How Israel Received Weapons-Grade Nuclear Material From A US Company](#)

With a Jewish Zionist president in office, Israel was accelerating its nuclear weapons program with illegal diversion of U.S. government-owned highly...

[businessinsider.com](http://businessinsider.com)

## \_\_\_\_\_Woodward & Bernstein

Woodward and Bernstein's dirt on Nixon, gleaned from 'Deep Throat', was first published in the Washington Post that employed them (their editor at the Post was managing editor, Jewish guy Howard Simon, who dreamed up the 'Deep Throat' porn tag), Time Magazine, and the New York Times. A book they co-authored, All The President's Men, was published in 1974, and the movie with the same title, starring Dustin Hoffman and Robert Redford, was released in 1976.

So Nixon went down because of the Watergate scandal and his place in history was written by two Jewish investigative reporters (Woodward and Bernstein). The history was manufactured by a Jewish book publishing house (Simon and Schuster). Then the final touch was the Jewish film studio (Warner Brothers), the film director (Jewish guy Alan J. Pakula), and the Jewish screenplay writer (William Goldman) making a movie based on "facts." The movie starred Dustin Hoffman, who is Jewish, and Robert Redford who is not.

As recently as 2005 (Vanity Fair magazine May 31st) we were told that gentile W. Mark Felt admitted to being Deep Throat. Felt retired as an Associate Director of the FBI on June 22nd, 1973, but steadfastly denied being 'Deep Throat' for decades. Don't buy the crap that he was Deep Throat. The guy wasn't even himself after a stroke left him foggy headed prior to 2005. His family had dollar signs in their



eyes while imagining all the money that would pour in from book and movie deals if Felt 'admitted' to being Deep Throat.

The actual Deep Throat was any one, or all, of the Jewish Rand Corporation insiders. Bob Woodward has functioned as a gatekeeper and disinformation specialist ever since the Watergate era. He is lately revered as a White House insider who tells-it-like-it-is in his books such as, *Bush At War* (2002), or *The War Within: A Secret White House History* (2008). I'll tell you, and I'll look you straight in the eye when I tell you, that Woodward's books are pure bullshit. They adhere to the Zionist agenda of disinformation and blatant omission. Woodward will have you believe that 9/11 occurred exactly as reported to the public and never mentions any 9/11 anomalies or a major 9/11 Pentagon player, Dov Zakheim. Douglas Feith and Kissinger are given insignificant mentions in his books.

In summation: Woodward is a pulp-fiction writer who is totally on board with the Zionist agenda up to and including his recent 2013 tirade against "Obama's madness" for letting budget considerations influence military spending and/or policy. This Zionist shill thinks that no amount of money should ever be spared to "protect the country" (Israel).

## \_\_\_\_\_NIXON'S JEWISH PROBLEM

Nixon had been Senator Joe McCarthy's right-hand man during the "Red Scare" of the 1950s. McCarthy headed

up the House Un-American Activities Committee that was investigating suspected communists and their activities. They were referred to as “Commies” or “Reds.” The name “Reds” came from the “Red” faction that opposed the “White” faction during the Russian Revolution just prior to World War I.

Also scrutinized were “Pinkos”, who were not quite “Red”, but just “Pink.” Jewish-German guys, Karl Marx and Frederick Engels, had scared the bejeezuz out of all the capitalists in the Western World with their Communist Manifesto. Marx and Engels proposed a socio-political system where there would be no fat-cat exploiters allowed in the game and every man would be his brother’s keeper... to a point. Those are two aspects of communism that capitalists equate with abject blasphemy!

Some of these same Russian and European adherents of the Communist Manifesto immigrated to America in the early 20th Century. In America they were spreading the word about communism, and communism’s step-sister, socialism. These Reds and Pinkos were also managing to place themselves in positions of influence in the movie industry as screenwriters and directors, and in the literary arts, the publishing industry, and elsewhere.

Most of those scrutinized by McCarthy's Committee were Jews such as Hollywood screenplay writers Alva Bessie, Samuel Ornitz, Albert Maltz and Herbert Biberman (members of the so called "Hollywood Ten").

Also scrutinized were author Arthur Miller, songwriter Yip Harburg (who wrote the songs for The Wizard of Oz), and actors such as Herschel Bernardi, Zero Mostel, John (Garfinkel) Garfield, Lillian Hellman, and contemporary actor Sean Penn's father, Leo Penn.

It was Nixon's experience on the House Un-American Activities Committee that made him weary of Jews in general. Notable Nixon quotes (from de-classified Nixon White House tapes speaking to his White House Chief of Staff H. R. "Bob" Haldeman) are:

1) "The only two non-Jews in the Communist conspiracy were [Whittaker] Chambers and [Alger] Hiss. Many felt that Hiss was, or he could have been half, but he was not by religion. The only two non-Jews. Every other one was a Jew. And it raised hell with us."

2) "There's a Jewish cabal, you know, running through this, working only with people like

[Federal Reserve Board Chairman Arthur] Burns and the rest. And they all only talk to Jews.”

3) “Most Jews are disloyal.” After explaining that his Jews (who were Kissinger, White House Counsel Leonard Garment, and speechwriter William Safire) could be trusted, he said, “But Bob, generally speaking, you can’t trust the bastards. They turn on you. Am I right or wrong?”

4) “The Jews are born spies. You notice how many of them there are? They’re just in it up to their necks. Also arrogance, an arrogance that says – that’s what makes a spy. He puts himself above the law.”

5) “Bob, please get me the names of the Jews, you know, the big Jewish contributors of the Democrats... All right? Could we please investigate some of the cocksuckers?”

So, Nixon went too far in referring to all big Jewish Democratic campaign contributors as “cocksuckers.” But it’s true to say that orthodox Jewish mohels are indeed cocksuckers and will go to jail rather than stop the circumcision ritual of sucking the blood from an infant’s freshly circumcised penis.

JFK offered this warning to a convention of the American Newspaper Publishers Association in

Washington on April 27th , 1961:

"Today no war has been declared and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troop, no missiles have been fired. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence – on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, and no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War; in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match."

JFK himself had to know who the actual enemy was/is but had the diplomatic sensibility to not blatantly go there. The Cold War with the Soviet Russians is over, but what JFK was referring to is truer today than it was in his time.

The Russian “commies” gladly jettisoned their ‘Soviet Union’ or “empire” and withdrew into its pre-WWII territory to revitalize itself. The Russians are no longer an occupying force in Germany... but we still are. Any country that has American military bases on its turf is, at least, partially occupied but turns a blind eye to the fact if only to enjoy the boost to the local economy where bases are located. There are no American military bases in Mexico, Brazil, India, China or Russia, for instance, which are not occupied by America.

The USA has not dissolved its empire and continues to grow weak from the expense of maintaining it. It costs the American taxpayers trillions (two trillion spent on eviscerating and occupying Iraq alone) to maintain a global network of military outposts; and no one ever asked the American public if they wanted to be the “Global Police.” It happened without public discourse. And you get one guess as to who was behind such “globalization.”

The following is a quote by former FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover that appeared in Elks Magazine in August of 1956:

"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists. The American mind simply has not come to a realization of the evil which has been introduced into our midst. It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent."

Again, Hoover himself probably thought that he was talking about the Russian based "Red Menace"... or was he? If you think about whom Joe McCarthy and Richard Nixon were campaigning against during the House Un-American Activities investigations, it was "Commies" and "Pinkos" who were indeed overwhelmingly Jews.

The modern "Commies" and "Pinkos" are now known as "Neocons" and "Zionists."

And they present themselves as American patriots defending the "Homeland" from the Muslim infiltrators and attackers; all the while it's the Israelis and Jewish-

Americans who are the infiltrators and perpetrators of domestic terror attacks.

Consider this following passage from the New York Journal-American of February 3rd , 1949:

“World famous men of the past accused the Jews of founding Communism. The charge is well founded. The Communist philosophy was drawn up by Karl Marx who descended from a long line of Rabbis. His ideology of anti-Christian and Socialist thought is outlined in the Jewish Talmud which is the ‘bible’ of the Jews. Of the four political groups which overthrew the Christian Czar of Russia two were 100% Jewish. They were the Mensheviks and the Jewish Bund. The other two were the Socialist Revolutionary Party and the Bolsheviks. Both were headed by Jews but had some gentile members. Today we now know that Lenin was Jewish and all of the leaders of his government were Jews. They were Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Sverdlow. The wealthiest banker in the world at that time, Jacob Schiff of the Kuhn-Loeb Investment bank of New York City, gave Trotsky and Lenin \$20 million to overthrow the Czar and establish the Soviet tyranny.”

Rupert Murdoch’s Fox News Television is regularly



reminding us of some Muslim terrorist cell being found out here or there in the U.S., but there is never a follow up. How clever huh?

And the Associated Press (recall the two Jews that run that distractive-disinformation service) fed a photo of Bibi Netanyahu to all of its subscribers showing him before the U.N. General Assembly (September, 2012) holding a cartoonish drawing of a round bomb with a lit fuse while describing how close Iran is to having a nuclear weapon. The headline read, "Iran may have nukes by summer, Israel warns"...I'm guessing he meant the summer of 2013 that began on June 21st . I didn't think Iran would have a nuke by then and they don't. Bibi is a liar who will say anything he has to say to gain support for AMERICA attacking Iran as another step in Israel's bid for total Middle Eastern hegemony.

And how many soldiers will Israel commit to an invasion of Iran? Probably as many as they committed to the wars in Korea, Vietnam, Panama, Grenada, the Balkans, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and Iraq... precisely ZERO!

Why shed sacred Jewish tribal blood when the easily manipulated American mutts will stupidly shed theirs?

China is Iran's principal natural gas customer and will declare war on the U.S. before it is energy-strangled by a Judeo-American evisceration of Iran. Bet on it. The following quote probably sums up the Zionist opinion of Americans in military uniform:

"Military men are dumb – stupid animals to be used as pawns for foreign policy." ...Henry Kissinger speaking to White House Chief of Staff Alexander Haig in Haig's new office in 1973.

Anyway... The Jews in Nixon's White House, in his extended administration and those controlling the media knew that Nixon was a foe to them albeit a supporter of Israel; but they had to go in favor of someone less problematic.

Removing Nixon from the White House was easy enough; just discredit his continuation of the war in Vietnam and set him up to be a liar. The first phase was accomplished by Jew Daniel Ellsberg who was a Rand Corporation operative at the Pentagon working directly for Robert Strange McNamara. It was McNamara who had commissioned a study of the history of the Vietnam debacle as a lesson to future leaders about becoming involved in debacles. It was Ellsberg who informed

McNamara of the 'Gulf of Tonkin' "incident" while on duty at the Pentagon.

All Ellsberg had to do to expose the Vietnam tomfoolery was pick up a copy of McNamara's Vietnam history study available to him at the Rand Corporation, revealing the real story related to Vietnam in terms of LBJ purposely lying to Americans, and Congress, to get us into the war in the first place.

Fellow Rand Corporation Jewish guy, Leslie Gelb, had been appointed as the coordinator of the study by McNamara. Two other Rand Jewish alumni, Henry Kissinger and Walt Rostow, were both National Security advisors to Nixon and were principals involved in Ellsberg's so called Pentagon Papers outing.

Evidently Nixon was spot-on correct about disloyal Jews turning on you. But Nixon kept shooting himself in the foot by placing Jews in positions to screw him. A blatant case in point was Nixon's replacing CIA Director, Richard Helms, with Jewish Rand Corporation alumni guy James Schlesinger on January 2 nd 1973, after Helms supposedly refused to block the Watergate investigation.

Schlesinger had no intelligence experience whatsoever! And after Schlesinger's six months of pissing everyone off at the CIA, Nixon moved him to Secretary of Defense! The Rand Corporation cabal had Nixon by the balls and Nixon knew it; but didn't know what to do about it and eventually resigned to avoid impeachment.

But first, Nixon sicked a group of his loyalists, who became known as the "White House Plumbers", on Ellsberg to discredit him by breaking into Ellsberg's psychiatrist's office to find some dirt. The shenanigan was a failure and these same "Plumber" clowns later found themselves charged with breaking into the Democratic National Headquarters at the Watergate office/apartment complex in D.C. They were looking for the Democrats' presidential campaign strategy. Nixon lied about knowing anything about the "Plumbers" or any of their covert activities.

Nixon again shot himself in the foot by having a Jew, Leonard Garment, act as his lead defense attorney during the height of the Watergate troubles.

.  
.  
.

Why Are Dozens Of High Ranking Officers Being Purged From The U.S. Military?

👤 By Michael Snyder, on January 16th, 2014

Since Barack Obama has been in the White House, high ranking military officers have been removed from their positions at a rate that is absolutely unprecedented. Things have gotten so bad that a number of retired generals are publicly speaking out about the “purge” of the U.S. military that they believe is taking place. As you will see below, dozens of highly decorated military leaders have been dismissed from their positions over the past few years. So why is this happening? When I was growing up, my father was an officer in the U.S. Navy. And what is going on right now is absolutely crazy – especially during a time of peace. Is there a deliberate attempt to “reshape” the military and remove those that don’t adhere to the proper “viewpoints”? Does someone out there feel a need to get officers that won’t “cooperate” out of the way? Throughout world history, whatever comes next after a “military purge” is never good. If this continues, what is the U.S. military going to look like in a few years?

Perhaps you are reading this and you think that “purge” is too strong a word for what is taking place. Well, just consider the following quotes from some very highly decorated retired officers...

–[Retired Army Major General Paul Vallely](#): “The White House protects their own. That’s why they stalled on the investigation into fast and furious, Benghazi and Obamacare. He’s intentionally weakening and gutting our military, Pentagon and reducing us as a superpower, and anyone in the ranks who disagrees or speaks out is being purged.”

–[Retired Army Major General Patrick Brady](#): “There is no doubt he (Obama) is intent on emasculating the military and will fire anyone who disagrees with him.”

–[Retired Army Lt. General William G. “Jerry” Boykin](#): “Over the past three years, it is unprecedented for the number of four-star generals to be relieved of duty, and not necessarily relieved for cause.”

–[Retired Navy Captain Joseph John](#): “I believe there are more than 137 officers who have been forced out or given bad evaluation reports so they will never make Flag (officer), because of their failure to comply to certain views.”

According to [the Blaze](#), one anonymous Pentagon official has said that even young officers have been told “not to talk about Obama or the politics of the White House”...

A Pentagon official who asked to remain nameless because they were not authorized to speak on the matter said even “young officers, down through the ranks have been told not to talk about Obama or the politics of the White House. They are purging everyone and if you want to keep your job — just keep your mouth shut.”

Now this trend appears to be accelerating. We have seen a whole bunch of news stories about military officers being dismissed lately.

Almost always, a “legitimate reason” is given for the dismissal. And without a doubt, if a military officer is actually behaving unethically, that officer should be held accountable.

However, the reality is that everyone has “skeletons in the closet”, and if you really want to get rid of someone it is usually not too hard to find a way to justify your decision. The following are excerpts from three news stories about military officers in trouble that have come out so far in 2014...

#1 [The Air Force Times](#): A group of former Air Force majors, forced out this summer by a noncontinuation board, plans to file a lawsuit claiming the service had no right to separate them simply to meet end-strength numbers set by Congress.

More than 10 of the 157 dismissed majors are banding together to challenge the move in court, seeking either reinstatement or early retirement pay. All 157 had been twice passed over for promotion and were within six years of retirement.

#2 [Defense News](#): Acting US Navy Undersecretary Robert Martinage, the department’s No. 2, has resigned under pressure, sources confirmed for Defense News.

The resignation, which Martinage announced to his staff Tuesday morning, came after allegations were made of inappropriate conduct with a subordinate woman, the sources confirmed.

#3 [Huffington Post](#): The Air Force says 34 nuclear missile launch officers have been implicated in a cheating scandal and have been stripped of their certification in what is believed to be the largest such breach of integrity in the nuclear force.

Some of the officers apparently texted to each other the answers to a monthly test on their knowledge of how to operate the missiles. Others may have known about it but did not report it.

The cheating was discovered during a drug investigation that involves 11 Air Force officers across six bases in the U.S. and England.

#### —OFFICERS CULLED Continued....

Taken alone, it would be easy to dismiss those stories as “coincidences”. But when you put them together with the stories of dozens of other high ranking military officers that have been purged from the U.S. military in recent years, a very disturbing pattern emerges.

The following is a list of high ranking military officers that have been dismissed over the past few years [that has been circulating all over the Internet](#). I think that you will agree that this list is quite stunning...

Commanding Generals fired:

- General John R. Allen-U.S. Marines Commander International Security Assistance Force [ISAF] (Nov 2012)
- Major General Ralph Baker (2 Star)-U.S. Army Commander of the Combined Joint Task Force Horn in Africa (April 2013)
- Major General Michael Carey (2 Star)-U.S. Air Force Commander of the 20th US Air Force in charge of 9,600 people and 450 Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles (Oct 2013)



- Colonel James Christmas-U.S. Marines Commander 22nd Marine Expeditionary Unit & Commander Special-Purpose Marine Air-Ground Task Force Crisis Response Unit (July 2013)
- Major General Peter Fuller-U.S. Army Commander in Afghanistan (May 2011)
- Major General Charles M.M. Gurganus-U.S. Marine Corps Regional Commander of SW and I Marine Expeditionary Force in Afghanistan (Oct 2013)
- General Carter F. Ham-U.S. Army African Command (Oct 2013)
- Lieutenant General David H. Huntoon (3 Star), Jr.-U.S. Army 58th Superintendent of the US Military Academy at West Point, NY (2013)
- Command Sergeant Major Don B Jordan-U.S. Army 143rd Expeditionary Sustainment Command (suspended Oct 2013)
- General James Mattis-U.S. Marines Chief of CentCom (May 2013)
- Colonel Daren Margolin-U.S. Marine in charge of Quantico's Security Battalion (Oct 2013)
- General Stanley McChrystal-U.S. Army Commander Afghanistan (June 2010)
- General David D. McKiernan-U.S. Army Commander Afghanistan (2009)
- General David Petraeus-Director of CIA from September 2011 to November 2012 & U.S. Army Commander International Security Assistance Force

[ISAF] and Commander U.S. Forces Afghanistan  
[USFOR-A] (Nov 2012)

- Brigadier General Bryan Roberts-U.S. Army  
Commander 2nd Brigade (May 2013)
- Major General Gregg A. Sturdevant-U.S. Marine Corps  
Director of Strategic Planning and Policy for the U.S.  
Pacific Command & Commander of Aviation Wing at  
Camp Bastion, Afghanistan (Sept 2013)
- Colonel Eric Tilley-U.S. Army Commander of Garrison  
Japan (Nov 2013)
- Brigadier General Bryan Wampler-U.S. Army  
Commanding General of 143rd Expeditionary  
Sustainment Command of the 1st Theater Sustainment  
Command [TSC] (suspended Oct 2013)

Commanding Admirals fired:

- Rear Admiral Charles Gaouette-U.S. Navy Commander  
John C. Stennis Carrier Strike Group Three (Oct 2012)
- Vice Admiral Tim Giardina(3 Star, demoted to 2 Star)-  
U.S. Navy Deputy Commander of the US Strategic  
Command, Commander of the Submarine Group  
Trident, Submarine Group 9 and Submarine Group 10  
(Oct 2013)

Naval Officers fired: (All in 2011)

- Captain David Geisler-U.S. Navy Commander Task  
Force 53 in Bahrain (Oct 2011)
- Commander Laredo Bell-U.S. Navy Commander Naval  
Support Activity Saratoga Springs, NY (Aug 2011)

- Lieutenant Commander Kurt Boenisch-Executive Officer amphibious transport dock Ponce (Apr 2011)
- Commander Nathan Borchers-U.S. Navy Commander destroyer Stout (Mar 2011)
- Commander Robert Brown-U.S. Navy Commander Beachmaster Unit 2 Fort Story, VA (Aug 2011)
- Commander Andrew Crowe-Executive Officer Navy Region Center Singapore (Apr 2011)
- Captain Robert Gamberg-Executive Officer carrier Dwight D. Eisenhower (Jun 2011)
- Captain Rex Guinn-U.S. Navy Commander Navy Legal Service office Japan (Feb 2011)
- Commander Kevin Harms- U.S. Navy Commander Strike Fighter Squadron 137 aboard the aircraft carrier Abraham Lincoln (Mar 2011)
- Lieutenant Commander Martin Holguin-U.S. Navy Commander mine countermeasures Fearless (Oct 2011)
- Captain Owen Honors-U.S. Navy Commander aircraft carrier USS Enterprise (Jan 2011)
- Captain Donald Hornbeck-U.S. Navy Commander Destroyer Squadron 1 San Diego (Apr 2011)
- Rear Admiral Ron Horton-U.S. Navy Commander Logistics Group, Western Pacific (Mar 2011)
- Commander Etta Jones-U.S. Navy Commander amphibious transport dock Ponce (Apr 2011)
- Commander Ralph Jones-Executive Officer amphibious transport dock Green Bay (Jul 2011)

- Commander Jonathan Jackson-U.S. Navy Commander Electronic Attack Squadron 134, deployed aboard carrier Carl Vinson (Dec 2011)
- Captain Eric Merrill-U.S. Navy Commander submarine Emory S. Land (Jul 2011)
- Captain William Mosk-U.S. Navy Commander Naval Station Rota, U.S. Navy Commander Naval Activities Spain (Apr 2011)
- Commander Timothy Murphy-U.S. Navy Commander Electronic Attack Squadron 129 at Naval Air Station Whidbey Island, WA (Apr 2011)
- Commander Joseph Nosse-U.S. Navy Commander ballistic-missile submarine Kentucky (Oct 2011)
- Commander Mark Olson-U.S. Navy Commander destroyer The Sullivans FL (Sep 2011)
- Commander John Pethel-Executive Officer amphibious transport dock New York (Dec 2011)
- Commander Karl Pugh-U.S. Navy Commander Electronic Attack Squadron 141 Whidbey Island, WA (Jul 2011)
- Commander Jason Strength-U.S. Navy Commander of Navy Recruiting District Nashville, TN (Jul 2011)
- Captain Greg Thomas-U.S. Navy Commander Norfolk Naval Shipyard (May 2011)
- Commander Mike Varney-U.S. Navy Commander attack submarine Connecticut (Jun 2011)
- Commander Jay Wylie-U.S. Navy Commander destroyer Momsen (Apr 2011)

## Naval Officers fired: (All in 2012):

- Commander Alan C. Aber-Executive Officer Helicopter Maritime Strike Squadron 71 (July 2012)
- Commander Derick Armstrong- U.S. Navy Commander missile destroyer USS The Sullivans (May 2012)
- Commander Martin Arriola- U.S. Navy Commander destroyer USS Porter (Aug 2012)
- Captain Antonio Cardoso- U.S. Navy Commander Training Support Center San Diego (Sep 2012)
- Captain James CoBell- U.S. Navy Commander Oceana Naval Air Station's Fleet Readiness Center Mid-Atlantic (Sep 2012)
- Captain Joseph E. Darlak- U.S. Navy Commander frigate USS Vandegrift (Nov 2012)
- Captain Daniel Dusek-U.S. Navy Commander USS Bonhomme
- Commander David Faught-Executive Officer destroyer Chung-Hoon (Sep 2012)
- Commander Franklin Fernandez- U.S. Navy Commander Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 24 (Aug 2012)
- Commander Ray Hartman- U.S. Navy Commander Amphibious dock-landing ship Fort McHenry (Nov 2012)
- Commander Shelly Hakspiel-Executive Officer Navy Drug Screening Lab San Diego (May 2012)
- Commander Jon Haydel- U.S. Navy Commander USS San Diego (Mar 2012)

- Commander Diego Hernandez- U.S. Navy Commander ballistic-missile submarine USS Wyoming (Feb 2012)
- Commander Lee Hoey- U.S. Navy Commander Drug Screening Laboratory, San Diego (May 2012)
- Commander Ivan Jimenez-Executive Officer frigate Vandegrift (Nov 2012)
- Commander Dennis Klein- U.S. Navy Commander submarine USS Columbia (May 2012)
- Captain Chuck Litchfield- U.S. Navy Commander assault ship USS Essex (Jun 2012)
- Captain Marcia Kim Lyons- U.S. Navy Commander Naval Health Clinic New England (Apr 2012)
- Captain Robert Marin- U.S. Navy Commander cruiser USS Cowpens (Feb 2012)
- Captain Sean McDonell- U.S. Navy Commander Seabee reserve unit Naval Mobile Construction Battalion 14 FL (Nov 2012)
- Commander Corrine Parker- U.S. Navy Commander Fleet Logistics Support Squadron 1 (Apr 2012)
- Captain Liza Raimondo- U.S. Navy Commander Naval Health Clinic Patuxent River, MD (Jun 2012)
- Captain Jeffrey Riedel- Program manager, Littoral Combat Ship program (Jan 2012)
- Commander Sara Santoski- U.S. Navy Commander Helicopter Mine Countermeasures Squadron 15 (Sep 2012)
- Commander Kyle G. Strudthoff-Executive Officer Helicopter Sea Combat Squadron 25 (Sep 2012)

- Commander Sheryl Tannahill- U.S. Navy Commander Navy Operational Support Center [NOSC] Nashville, TN (Sep 2012)
- Commander Michael Ward- U.S. Navy Commander submarine USS Pittsburgh (Aug 2012)
- Captain Michael Wiegand- U.S. Navy Commander Southwest Regional Maintenance Center (Nov 2012)
- Captain Ted Williams- U.S. Navy Commander amphibious command ship Mount Whitney (Nov 2012)
- Commander Jeffrey Wissel- U.S. Navy Commander of Fleet Air Reconnaissance Squadron 1 (Feb 2012)

Naval Officers fired: (All in 2013):

- Lieutenant Commander Lauren Allen-Executive Officer submarine Jacksonville (Feb 2013)
- Reserve Captain Jay Bowman-U.S. Navy Commander Navy Operational Support Center [NOSC] Fort Dix, NJ (Mar 2013)
- Captain William Cogar-U.S. Navy Commander hospital ship Mercy's medical treatment facility (Sept 2013)
- Commander Steve Fuller-Executive Officer frigate Kauffman (Mar 2013)
- Captain Shawn Hendricks-Program Manager for naval enterprise IT networks (June 2013)
- Captain David Hunter-U.S. Navy Commander of Maritime Expeditionary Security Squadron 12 & Coastal Riverine Group 2 (Feb 2013)

- Captain Eric Johnson-U.S. Navy Chief of Military Entrance Processing Command at Great Lakes Naval Training Center, IL (2013)
- Captain Devon Jones-U.S. Navy Commander Naval Air Facility El Centro, CA (July 2013)
- Captain Kevin Knoop-U.S. Navy Commander hospital ship Comfort's medical treatment facility (Aug 2013)
- Lieutenant Commander Jack O'Neill-U.S. Navy Commander Operational Support Center Rock Island, IL (Mar 2013)
- Commander Allen Maestas-Executive Officer Beachmaster Unit 1 (May 2013)
- Commander Luis Molina-U.S. Navy Commander submarine Pasadena (Jan 2013)
- Commander James Pickens-Executive Officer frigate Gary (Feb 2013)
- Lieutenant Commander Mark Rice-U.S. Navy Commander Mine Countermeasures ship Guardian (Apr 2013)
- Commander Michael Runkle-U.S. Navy Commander of Mobile Diving and Salvage Unit 2 (May 2013)
- Commander Jason Stapleton-Executive Office Patrol Squadron 4 in Hawaii (Mar 2013)
- Commander Nathan Sukols-U.S. Navy Commander submarine Jacksonville (Feb 2013)
- Lieutenant Daniel Tyler-Executive Officer Mine Countermeasures ship Guardian (Apr 2013)
- Commander Edward White-U.S. Navy Commander Strike Fighter Squadron 106 (Aug 2013)



- Captain Jeffrey Winter-U.S. Navy Commander of Carrier Air Wing 17 (Sept 2013)
  - Commander Thomas Winter-U.S. Navy Commander submarine Montpelier (Jan 2013)
  - Commander Corey Wofford- U.S. Navy Commander frigate Kauffman (Feb 2013)
- 
- 

For years, to any observer of police brutality, the idea that officers were shooting people first and asking questions later was a foregone conclusion. Such a practice, while blatantly obvious, seemed too unethical, too harsh for police to ever admit.

Well, here it is. All of the proof we ever needed. Not only are American police, from coast to coast, shooting first and asking questions later, they are being trained to do so in seminars by a psychologist who openly promises them that he'll testify on their behalf if anything ever goes wrong. He's already done it nearly 200 times.

Meet Dr. William J. Lewinski.

No matter what the circumstances are in a police shooting, he's the guy departments lean on to say it was completely justified and unavoidable.

His conclusions are consistent: The officer acted appropriately, even when shooting an unarmed person. Even when shooting someone in the back. Even when witness testimony, forensic evidence or video footage contradicts the officer's story.

He has appeared as an expert witness in criminal trials, civil cases and disciplinary hearings, and before grand juries, where such testimony is given in secret and goes unchallenged. In addition, his company, the Force Science Institute, has trained tens of thousands of police officers on how to think differently about police shootings that might appear excessive.

It's actually big business. A quick scan of Dr. Lewinski's website <http://www.forcescience.org/> has him teaching large workshops in Chicago, San Antonio, Orlando, and in other big cities across the country. Can't make it to his conferences, don't worry, he'll come to your department, and officer your officers a certificate on how they are basically allowed to shoot first and ask questions later. He charges \$1,000 an hour for his testimony and is, unsurprisingly, willing to testify for hours on end.

Hell, his whole company is named Force Science Institute - as in the use of force by police. This business is so lucrative that it's all he does. Experts are denouncing his work as phony and dangerous, but police departments could care less.

An editor for The American Journal of Psychology called his work "pseudoscience." The Justice Department denounced his findings as "lacking in both foundation and reliability."

Civil rights lawyers say he is selling dangerous ideas.

"People die because of this stuff," said John Burton, a California lawyer who specializes in police misconduct cases. "When they give these cops a pass, it just ripples through the system."

This is why we say "Black Lives Matter."

Dr. Lewinski is basically training police to shoot before making a full assessment of the true threat. Because of this philosophy, it leans on the implicit bias within each and every officer. It's why officers in New York fired 41 shots at Amadou Diallo when he was pulling out his wallet. It's why Officer Dante Servin blew Rekia Boyd's head off when he saw her boyfriend pull out a cell phone.

It's why police officers killed 123 people in July, a high for 2015.

It's despicable and the more it happens, the richer Dr. Lewinski gets. I had always suspected some type of profit-motive was behind the wholesale killing of American's by police. Now we don't speculate - it's the job for the Force Science Institute to keep this practice growing.

<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/07/28/422190/US-police-brutality-African-Americans>

---

<http://www.allgov.com/news/us-and-the-world/jewish-groups-pay-to-send-us-police-to-train-in-israel?news=854302>

The common method used by Zionist Jews when confronted by disturbing facts and extremely uncomfortable truths is to DENY and ATTACK. You cannot oppose Jewish power without opposing Jewish interests...they are directly linked. No matter how benevolent some Jews and/or Gentiles may claim Jewish power is, the fact remains that this power is all

too real and has now become so great that it pervades nearly all aspects of life in the modern world.

My point here is that the correct response to a charge of "anti-Semitism" is to simply admit up front that you are opposed to Jewish power when that power becomes out of balance with their actual number within a society. Readily admit up front that you are advocating your own group interests and that you are opposed to Jewish interests to the extent that they conflict with the interests of your own group. It is not a question of "hate". It is a question of interests.

What we are experiencing is a competition for resources and power which has been going on since man existed in small hunter/gatherer bands. Humans have always segregated themselves into in-groups and competed with out-groups for resources.

What is different today is that we have a highly ethnocentric alien group which exhibits a very high degree of in-group cooperation across national borders (on a global scale in fact) which competes within the societies in which they exist for resources and power with the "native" populations.

They use their collectivist networking, not just with other in-group members within a society, but with in-group members from other societies, to give them a very powerful advantage in this competition.

The truth is that Jews do not dominate media, finance and politics because they are smarter or more talented, but because they are a much more cohesive and effective TEAM. Competition between Jews and Gentiles is akin to sending out a group of individuals who do not work together

to play a game of football with a professional football team. The team will always prevail over a collection of individuals...even if the collection of individuals may actually be more talented.

As Americans (or Europeans) we see our societies as competitions between individuals and we compete quite effectively on that basis. Jews are simply playing by a different set of rules that go far beyond simply being unethical.

No one is more dangerous than someone who has been played to fool and lost loved ones, countrymen and unfathomable amounts of capital in the process. The Israelis, domestic Zionist Jews and their non-Jewish puppets who perpetrated 9/11 have made fools of the overwhelming majority of Americans who are slowly but surely fully realizing this fact. And what resulted since 9/11 is beyond sickeningly repulsive.

.  
.

<https://youtu.be/msasgIBOTPc> ICKE PRESENTATION

\_\_a plug for an articulate Marine\_\_KEN O'KEEF

The Ken O'Keefe Project DVD is Free.

Click the Free DVD tab at [Dollar DVD Project Liberty](#).

Hopefully, some will order lots of this one, at a dollar or two each, and pass them along to others. That should help cover the cost of sending out the free discs.



The Ken O'Keefe DVD contains all seven videos:

Who is the guy?

<http://youtu.be/ist0iFjFOFM>

War on terror?

<http://youtu.be/vkO3YvigXrs>

9/11

<http://youtu.be/nJ9ZP4WhBjM>

Press TV

<http://youtu.be/tLwQa6Fx53I>

Gaza

[http://youtu.be/9yTJ9I\\_iNHQ](http://youtu.be/9yTJ9I_iNHQ)

Compilation

<http://youtu.be/rjzsvxZahAU>

London

<http://youtu.be/un2di7s2zwY>

Ron Neil  
Dollar DVD  
Project Liberty  
<http://www.DollarDVDPProjectLiberty.com>  
<https://www.facebook.com/RonNeilDVDguy>  
<http://www.youtube.com/user>

An economic collapse is exactly what is needed to awaken America to reality...

America has been in an artificial comfort zone far too long and has been completely subjugated by the international criminal Zionist Cabal, and America doesn't even know it..... yet. Hard times will require critical thinking and hard work. After Japanese Admiral Isoru Yamamoto's Pearl Harbor experience he said: "I fear that all we have done is awaken a sleeping giant and filled him with a terrible resolve" ...THAT is what is needed to incite American action, and the economic collapse will initiate that... then the Cabal will have little else to do except suffer the vengeance of a heavily armed populace of over 300,000,000 on a mission... and who will stop it...? I say BRING ON APOCALYPSE NOW...!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qNMFZZOOZLg>

Evangelicals are being used like a roll of toilet paper.... Israel is quite actually anti-Christ and Christians ARE NOT allowed to even apply for citizenship there... And do recall how the Zio-controlled American media crucified Mel Gibson in the court of public opinion for having the spine to independently make his movie, "THE PASSION OF THE CHRIST" after Zio-controlled Hollywood refused to assist Mel with financing or distribution (it was Rahm Emanuel's brother Ari who orchestrated the Mel Gibson crucifixion as the co-CEO of the uber-powerful WILLIAM MORRIS ENDEAVOR agency)...

A good start in taking back America would be: Arrest and prosecute each and every person responsible for perpetrating the horrors of 9/11, the cover-up of the 9/11 Operation operatives, and the perpetrators of the subsequent wars in Afghanistan & Iraq (mostly Israelis and Zionist Jews starting with Ehud Barak, Ariel Sharon, Josh Bolton, Michael Ledeen, Jules Kroll, Lewis "Scooter" Libby, Ronald Hamburger, Alvin K. Hellerstein, Mete Sozen, Larry Silverstein, Dominick Suter, Dov... Zakheim, Douglas Feith, Philip Zelikow, Jamie Gorelick, Paul Wolfowitz, Henry Kissinger, Jerome Hauer, Michael Mukasey, Michael Chertoff and Bibi Netanyahu)....

Then stripping all of the ownership of Major Hollywood studios (there have only been 3 non-Zionists owning major Hollywood studios... Darryl Zanuck-Walt Disney and Howard Hughes)... Strip all of the owners of major TV networks (except Trinity and Univision)... and all the owners of newsfeed organizations.... that way Americans would actually stop being bombarded with Zionist propaganda and some real truth would gain some footing...

Then "wall street" and the Federal Reserve system should be dismantled and a proper non-fiat American currency should be used that is based on anything tangible... An audit of the gold that is or isn't at Ft. Knox should be made...

All dual-citizen American politicians should be exiled to the country that they are primarily loyal to....

Shut down the pornography industry that is practically wholly owned by Zionists (Larry Flynt of Hustler being an exception)...

Dismantle all "lobbying" organizations starting with AIPAC, American Jewish Congress, International Council of Jewish Parliamentarians, World Jewish Congress, Hellenic-Israel Alliance, J Street, Ameinu, United Jewish Appeal, the 157 Jewish Federations of North America, Americans for a Safe Israel, the Office of the Jewish White House Liaison, Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, National Jewish Democratic Council, etc. Cease ALL aide in all forms to Israel. Well... there's a good start.

---

RICHARD GAGE

1. [Richard Gage AIA - \(Part 1\) 9/11: What Really Happened and Why It Matters - PCC \(7-13-13\)](#)





- 1.
- 1.
- 1.

# 1. [MediaOne Services - Richard Gage: Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth](#)



- 1.
- 1.
- 1. [9/11 Debunker Gets His Ass Handed To Him By Richard Gage - 20/07/2009](#)
- 1.



- 1.
- 1.

# 1. [Richard Gage 9/11/2014](#)

- 1.



- 1.
- 1.

# 1. [NEW PROOF 9/11 WAS AN INSIDE JOB! Richard Gage. Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth!](#)

- 1.



1.

1.

# 1. [911 Symposium 2014 With LES JAMIESON & RICHARD GAGE](#)

1.



1.

1.

# 1. [9 11 Truth On C SPAN](#)

1.

1.

---

How to respond to Israel's pet arguments

## 1. Israel says, " Hamas started the war"

Or "It is all the fault of Hamas, they started it"

Or "Israel is simply responding to the rocket attacks"

Tension between Israel and the Palestinians has existed since even before the UN partition of Palestine in 1947.

Both sides can easily point to some previous incident as an act of incitement, so such tit-for-tat accusations lead nowhere.

In the broader context, however, the international community considers Israel the "occupying power," which makes Israel much more accountable for the violence from a number of perspectives:

- First, Israel could easily de-escalate the situation by ceasing some of its repressive activities in Gaza and the West Bank. Notably, it could cease the blockade of Gaza, or it could cease its “settlement” activity in the West Bank. Such acts would dramatically reduce tensions in a matter of hours.
- Second, Israel could easily de-escalate the situation by ceasing its military occupation of Gaza and the West Bank, and this would, again, immediately reduce the tension. In fact, such an act would likely lead to regional peace within a matter of days or weeks.
- Hamas rocket attacks are a desperate act by a people with little hope. Non-violent Palestinian resistance to the Israeli occupation of Palestinian territories is ignored by Israel, or met with violence. International steps to address Israel’s occupation – whether UN resolutions, or international court decisions – are ignored with impunity by Israel. Hamas and other militant Palestinian groups turn to violence because Israel gives them no other avenue of resistance.

## **2. Israel says, “Hamas’ relentless rocket attacks justify our strong response”**

Or “What would you do if someone were shooting rockets at you?”

As mentioned above, both sides frequently point to some previous incident as an act of incitement, so blaming the “start” of the violence on the other is a dead end discussion. Hamas likewise views Israel as the instigator, and points to prior Israeli airstrikes on Gaza as the cause for the current violence.

Regardless of who instigated the current flare up of violence, the violence has been relentless from both sides. The New York Times day-by-day summary on the conflict makes clear that neither side has held back. Hundreds of rockets have been launched into Israel from Gaza, yet a comparable number of targets in Gaza have been struck by Israeli forces.

More broadly, rocket attacks from Gaza began in 2001, and a total of 28 Israelis have been killed from rocket fire since that time. Such rocket fire is in clear violation of international law, because the rockets target the Israeli civilian population. During this same period, however, Israel has killed a much higher number of Palestinian civilians – also, of course, in violation of international law. Between the Israel's current operation ("Protective Edge"), its operation of 2012 ("Pillar of Defense") and its operation in 2008/9 ("Cast Lead"), Israel has killed at least 1200 Palestinian civilians.

### **3. Israel says, "We are only acting in self-defence"**

The UN Charter reserves the use of force for Security Council members. Individual countries may act in self defence when a threat is imminent, but the response must be proportionate to the threat faced, and short-term: only until such time as UN agents can intervene. That is, under the UN Charter, member nations are not permitted to "fight it out."

Israel's self-defence arguments are unconvincing for the following reasons:

- Israel's "defensive response" is grossly disproportionate to the threat that it faces, by an order of hundreds to one.
- Israel's "self-defence" often lasts for weeks, and Israel rarely gives any serious attention to a ceasefire until after its military objectives have already been met, or military avenues have ceased to be fruitful.
- The conflict is highly asymmetrical in Israel's favour: Israel has a sophisticated modern military with fighter jets, helicopters, tanks, and an anti-rocket defence system. Hamas and other militant groups have primitive and ineffective – often "home made" – rockets.
- A country acting in self defence would not blockade and/or militarily occupy territories belonging to another people for decades on end.

#### **4. Israel says, "We are a peace-loving nation"**

Israel says that it wants peace, but it takes no concrete steps to enable it. Instead, Israel seeks to impose its will through violence, with no thought of the legitimate claims or grievances of its adversaries. Throughout its brief history, modern Israel has repeatedly invaded its neighbours: Egypt in 1956; Syria, Jordan and Egypt in 1967; Lebanon in 1978, 1982 and 2006. It has launched airstrikes against Iraq and Syria over the years with impunity.

Israel also maintains one of the longest military occupations of modern times, retaining control of the Syrian Golan, and the Palestinian West Bank, and Gaza for 47 years. Peace-

loving countries do not militarily occupy other countries for decades on end.

As Martin Luther King, Jr. once said, “Peace is not the absence of violence, but the presence of justice.” Reaching a just peace with its neighbours would give Israel peace and security which all the military might in the world could never provide. The Arab League has offered twice, once in 2002 and again in 2007, to normalize relations with Israel if it would cease its occupation of the Palestinian territories. The offers were spurned.

**5. Israel says, “ Hamas didn’t accept the ceasefire, so they are to blame for the carnage”**

Or “ Hamas rejected ‘repeated offers’ to deescalate the situation”

On Tuesday, July 15<sup>th</sup>, Canadians awoke to the news that Israel had agreed to a ceasefire negotiated by Egypt, but that Hamas had not. What Canadians were not told, however, was that Hamas had not even been consulted on the “agreement.” In fact, Hamas heard about the ceasefire proposal only through the media.

Thus, the whole “ceasefire affair” of July 16<sup>th</sup> was theatre for the media. Israel knew that Hamas would not accept an agreement that they hadn’t even been consulted on. The “ceasefire” would be announced, Hamas’ rejection trumpeted, and Israel would have renewed “justification” to continue its bombardment of Gaza.

Hamas has expressed interest in a ceasefire all along, and has publicized the conditions for one. They have requested a release of illegally detained prisoners, a lifting of Israel’s

illegal blockade, and freer movement of goods and people into and out of Gaza, among other conditions.

Even well prior to July 15<sup>th</sup>, Hamas has entertained discussions for a ceasefire. On July 4<sup>th</sup>, for example, Hamas announced it was ready to cease rocket fire in exchange for a cessation of Israeli airstrikes on Gaza. One may argue that a ceasefire need not have conditions, and Hamas could have accepted the ceasefire as a means of stopping the carnage. This is true. However, Hamas must grapple with the fact that, were they to sign an unconditional ceasefire, it would simply result in a return to an unacceptable status quo: a situation where 1.8 million Palestinians live under illegal blockade – an “open air prison” – in Gaza.

**6. Israel says, “We do everything we can to avoid civilian deaths”**

Or “Israel warns civilians to evacuate the area”

In the current conflict, and in previous conflicts, Israel has claimed that because it forewarns victims, it is not responsible for civilian deaths. This rationale, however, is fallacious, and violates international law.

Israel has used various mechanisms to warn potential victims:

- Leafleting areas by air with warnings to flee or evacuate.
- Media warnings to flee or evacuate.
- Calling residences in advance of the attack.

- Dropping a blank shell on a rooftop (called “roof-knocking” by the Israeli army) before dropping a live shell.

None of the above approaches can be used to excuse civilian deaths under international law. International law prohibits a military attack if there is a high risk of civilian casualties. A residential building is, by definition, civilian infrastructure.

In times of war and occupation, international law also asserts that the warring parties must allow civilians to flee the war zone. Yet with its illegal blockade of Gaza, Israel severely limits all civilian access into and out of the territory. Civilians in Gaza are prevented from fleeing – again in violation of international law.

It is interesting to note that even Israel’s “roof-knocking” can be lethal. On July 17<sup>th</sup>, for example, a “roof-knocking” killed 3 young children playing on the roof on their building in the Sabra neighbourhood.

#### **7. Israel says, “ Hamas uses its own people as human shields”**

Or “ Hamas hides missiles in schools, homes, and hospitals near civilians”

Every time that Israel wages war against a neighbour, and causes high civilian casualties, it makes this argument.

Israel made this argument during its Operation Cast Lead in 2008/9, yet when human rights groups (e.g. Amnesty International, the UN Goldstone Report, etc.) researched the allegation after the conflict had ended, they found no evidence of the use of “human shields.” Similarly, in the aftermath of Israel’s invasion of Lebanon in 2006, human



rights organizations found there was no evidence that Hezbollah had used human shields.

In the thick of the current conflict, it is difficult to ascertain the validity of assertions on either side. It will be necessary to see what human rights groups say in the follow-up research.

It is important to note, however, that even if Hamas were using “human shields” around military targets, international law would forbid Israel’s engaging such targets.

International law prohibits a military attack if there is a high risk of civilian casualties.

It is also interesting to note that, so far, in the current conflict, civilian casualties have occurred when Israel has struck cafés, hospitals, a home for the disabled, homes and apartment buildings, and the like. Under international law, none of these structures should have been targets.

---

ROTHSCHILD OVERTHROW OF OTTOMAN EMPIRE

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r7lz32B\\_Grw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r7lz32B_Grw)

---

---

<http://benirwin.me/2014/07/11/evangelicals-equating-modern-israel-with-israel-of-the-bible/>

---

[https://youtu.be/yle\\_qeeOIMA](https://youtu.be/yle_qeeOIMA) Brother Nathanael Jews Mock Christianity

Why evangelicals should think twice about equating modern Israel with Israel of the Bible

The other day, I raised a question for evangelicals who think standing with Israel means supporting them no matter what. How do you reconcile a “never criticize...

[benirwin.me](http://benirwin.me)